

FEC FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

TYPE OR PRINT ▼

Example: If typing, type over the lines.

12FE4M5

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

ADDRESS (number and street)

PO Box 5094

Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Glen Allen

VA

23058

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

C C00554949

3. IS THIS REPORT

NEW (N)

OR

AMENDED (A)

STATE ▼ DISTRICT

VA

07

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)

July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)

October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)

January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

Primary (12P)

General (12G)

Runoff (12R)

Convention (12C)

Special (12S)

Election on

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

in the State of

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

General (30G)

Runoff (30R)

Special (30S)

Election on

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

11 / 06 / 2018

in the State of

VA

5. Covering Period

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

10 / 18 / 2018

through

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

11 / 26 / 2018

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Agliano, Debbie, , Mrs.,

Signature of Treasurer

Agliano, Debbie, , Mrs.,

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

12 / 06 / 2018

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. §30109.

Office Use Only

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Report Covering the Period: From: / / To: / /

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))....	596699.43	3298447.24
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	2701.00	41972.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)).....	593998.43	3256475.24
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	1287661.24	3157182.94
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	216.93	6533.71
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)).....	1287444.31	3150649.23
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	196057.67	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

POST-ELECTION DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

Report of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 07/05)

PAGE 3 / 531

- If the candidate participated in the general election, use this form for the 30-day Post-General report.
- If the candidate did NOT participate in the general election, use this form for the Year-end report covering through December 31 of the election year (due on January 31).

This form is used in lieu of filling out Line Numbers 6 through 7 on Page 2 (Summary Page) and Pages 3 and 4 (the Detailed Summary Page) for the last report filed by a candidate during the current election cycle.

Write or Type Committee Name

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Report Covering the Period: From: / To: /

10 / 18 / 2018 11 / 26 / 2018

I. RECEIPTS

COLUMN A
Total this Period

COLUMN B
Election Cycle Total as of

COLUMN C
Total for

/

11 / 06 / 2018
(date of general election)

/

11 / 07 / 2018
(date after general election)

through

/

11 / 26 / 2018
(last day of reporting period)

11. CONTRIBUTIONS

(other than loans) FROM:

- (a) Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees
 - (i) Itemized (use Schedule A)

<input type="text" value="347839.84"/>	<input type="text" value="2095768.19"/>	<input type="text" value=".00"/>
--	---	----------------------------------

(ii) Unitemized

<input type="text" value="188909.59"/>	<input type="text" value="736774.90"/>	<input type="text" value="25.00"/>
--	--	------------------------------------

(iii) Total of contributions from individuals

<input type="text" value="536749.43"/>	<input type="text" value="2832543.09"/>	<input type="text" value="25.00"/>
--	---	------------------------------------

(b) Political Party Committees

<input type="text" value="2000.00"/>	<input type="text" value="8250.00"/>	<input type="text" value=".00"/>
--------------------------------------	--------------------------------------	----------------------------------

(c) Other Political Committees

<input type="text" value="57950.00"/>	<input type="text" value="457154.15"/>	<input type="text" value=".00"/>
---------------------------------------	--	----------------------------------

POST-ELECTION DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

Report of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 1/01)

PAGE 4 / 531

COLUMN A Total this Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle Total as of * (date of general election) (* See page 5 for date)	COLUMN C Total for * (date after general election) through * (last day of reporting period) (* See page 5 for dates)
(d) The Candidate		
.00	500.00	.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c) and (d))		
596699.43	3298447.24	25.00
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES		
1351.89	50650.00	1351.89
13. LOANS:		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate		
.00	.00	.00
(b) All Other Loans		
.00	.00	.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b))		
.00	.00	.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, rebates, etc.)		
550.57	6533.71	550.57
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)		
5500.00	5500.00	.00
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14 and 15)		
604101.89	3361130.95	1927.46

POST-ELECTION DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

Report of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 1/01)

PAGE 5 / 531

Write or Type Committee Name

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		18		2018

To:

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
11		26		2018

II. DISBURSEMENTS

	COLUMN A Total this Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle Total as of * (date of general election) (* See page 5 for date)	COLUMN C Total for * (date after general election) through * (last day of reporting period) (* See page 5 for dates)
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	1287661.24	3157182.94	90637.89
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	.00	.00	.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:			
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	.00	.00	.00
(b) Of All Other Loans	.00	.00	.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and 19(b))	.00	.00	.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:			
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	2701.00	41722.00	25.00
(b) Political Party Committees	.00	250.00	.00

POST-ELECTION DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

Report of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 1/01)

PAGE 6 / 531

COLUMN A Total this Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle Total as of * (date of general election) (* See page 5 for date)	COLUMN C Total for * (date after general election) through * (last day of reporting period) (* See page 5 for dates)
-------------------------------	---	---

(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)

.00	.00	.00
-----	-----	-----

(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b) and (c))

2701.00	41972.00	25.00
---------	----------	-------

21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS

97000.00	110680.00	.00
----------	-----------	-----

22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d) and 21)

1387362.24	3309834.94	90662.89
------------	------------	----------

III. NET CONTRIBUTIONS (OTHER THAN LOANS)

(Note: Substitute in lieu of Line #6 of Summary Page for this report only; subtract Line 20(d) from Line 11(e))

593998.43	3256475.24	0.00
-----------	------------	------

IV. NET OPERATING EXPENDITURES

(Note: Substitute in lieu of Line #7 of Summary Page for this report only; subtract Line 14 from Line 17)

1287110.67	3150649.23	90087.32
------------	------------	----------

V. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	979318.02
24. TOTAL RECIEPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16).....	604101.89
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....	1583419.91
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....	1387362.24
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25)	196057.67

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AZO Services PIA LLC
Mailing Address 5300 Miller Rd

City Kalamazoo State MI Zip Code 49048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5242

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Balkema, Dan, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 5300 Miller Rd

City Kalamazoo State MI Zip Code 49048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Balkema Excavating Inc Manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5244

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item
Partnership-AZO Services PIA LLC
\$1000.00 MEMO Partnership Attributed

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AZO Services PIA LLC
Mailing Address 5300 Miller Rd

City Kalamazoo State MI Zip Code 49048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5282

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Balkema, Michael, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 5300 Miller Rd

City Kalamazoo State MI Zip Code 49048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer AZO Services Mgmt Inc Occupation Manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 23 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5323

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item
Partnership-AZO Services PIA LLC
\$1000.00 MEMO Partnership Attributed

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AZO Services PIA LLC

Mailing Address 5300 Miller Rd

City Kalamazoo State MI Zip Code 49048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 23 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5356

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Balkema, Ralph, T, Mr.,

Mailing Address 5300 Miller Rd

City Kalamazoo State MI Zip Code 49048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer AZO Services Management Inc Occupation Manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 23 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5357

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item
Partnership-AZO Services PIA LLC
\$1000.00 MEMO Partnership Attributed

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 9 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Acuff, Sylvia, , ,

Mailing Address 1523 Garza Ln

City Little Elm	State TX	Zip Code 75068
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Homemaker
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57140

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adams, Duane, Allen, Mr.,

Mailing Address 493 Bailey Dr

City Louisa	State VA	Zip Code 23093
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Louisa	Occupation Board of Supervisors
----------------------------	------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
800.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55442

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adelson, Miriam, , Dr.,

Mailing Address 3355 S Las Vegas Blvd

City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89109
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Adelson Drug Clinic	Occupation Owner
---	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58724

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	4200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adelson, Sheldon, G, ,
Mailing Address 3355 S Las Vegas Blvd

City: Las Vegas State: NV Zip Code: 89109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Las Vegas Sands Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58725

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ahearn, Pamela, , Ms,
Mailing Address 7048 Forest Ave

City: Hammond State: IN Zip Code: 46324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
225.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56693

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aiman, Scott, A, Mr.,
Mailing Address PO Box 646

City: Lancaster State: OH Zip Code: 43130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55425

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 11 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
98224.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN55426

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Scott Aiman
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ainley, Pat, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 3908

City Crestline	State CA	Zip Code 92325
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC	Occupation PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
--	-----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
282372.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60364

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Pat Ainley
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ainley, Pat, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 3908

City: Crestline State: CA Zip Code: 92325

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 299310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60365

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Pat Ainley
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albertson, Douglas, Elam, Mr.,

Mailing Address 12 Kanawha Rd

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Master Electrical Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 OF 531
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albertson, Rosalie, , Ms,

Mailing Address 6242 E Thunderhead Dr

City North Platte	State NE	Zip Code 69101
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer GREAT PLAINS HEALTH	Occupation RN
---	------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57271

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albertson, Stewart, Jones, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 12 Kanawha Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23226
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Homemaker
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1200.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57285

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen, Kristin, L, ,

Mailing Address 1612 Brookland Pkwy

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23227
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Business Performance Group Inc	Occupation Consultant
--	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51646

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alston, Richard, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 320 Broadfield Ln

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Communication Services Inc

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1775.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57414

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alvares, Frances, M, Mrs,
Mailing Address 7349 Eaton Court

City Braedenton State FL Zip Code 34201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57415

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amedee, Marie, , ,
Mailing Address 171 Majestic Oaks Drive

City Belle Chasse State LA Zip Code 70037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer River Rental Tools Inc. Occupation Vice-President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57417

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 15 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amos, F, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 38 Ocean Club Dr

City Amelia Island	State FL	Zip Code 32034
-----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
298249.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63091

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-F Amos
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anderson, Leroy, Lane, Mr., III

Mailing Address 30 Bellona Arsenal

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Developer
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
710.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60758

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
316655.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62581

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Leroy Anderson

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arment, Robert, Ash, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 408 Lakeway Rd

City: Mineral State: VA Zip Code: 23117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: none Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1025.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN53848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item
TrnsRef: Approval

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur, Kenneth, , ,

Mailing Address 7224 Spinnaker Ave NE

City: Tuscaloosa State: AL Zip Code: 35406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58543

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 OF 531
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
45026.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62691

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Kenneth Arthur
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur, Kenneth, , ,

Mailing Address 7224 Spinnaker Ave NE

City Tuscaloosa	State AL	Zip Code 35406
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60462

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aspinall, Linda, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 4940 Old Main St

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23231
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Homemaker
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56511

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Augst, Robert, Dale, Mr.,
Mailing Address 1409 Blue Jay Ln

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Capstone Contracting Inc. Occupation Estimator

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **375.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN54960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Augst, Robert, Dale, Mr.,
Mailing Address 1409 Blue Jay Ln

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Capstone Contracting Inc. Occupation Estimator

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55574

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Auray, Robert, , ,
Mailing Address 610 Berkshire Dr

City Pittsburgh State PA Zip Code 15215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Genco Supply Chain Solutions Occupation Vice President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59974

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **575.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Austin, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 461344

City: Garland State: TX Zip Code: 75046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Unaka Co. Inc. Occupation: Businessman

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51639

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baka, Gregory, Richard, Mr.,

Mailing Address 9802 Fort King Rd

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dominion Occupation: Sr. Siting & Permitting Specialist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57038

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker, Leslie, M, Mr., Jr

Mailing Address 2034 Buena Vista Rd

City: Winston Salem State: NC Zip Code: 27104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rhode Island School Of Design Occupation: Independent Fine Art Professional

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55014

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker, Noel, , ,

Mailing Address 5801 Plantation Dr

City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Christus Trinity Hospital Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58680

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ball, Melissa, Ames, Ms.,

Mailing Address 10332 Sonny Meadows Ln

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Ball Office Products Occupation owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 550.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ball, Melissa, Ames, Ms.,

Mailing Address 10332 Sonny Meadows Ln

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Ball Office Products Occupation owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 650.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ _____ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ _____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 21 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bancroft, Christopher, , ,

Mailing Address 9121 David Fort Rd

City Argyle	State TX	Zip Code 76226
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Vistas Unlimited Inc.	Occupation Chairman
---	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
335702.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62569

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item
Earmarked-Christopher Bancroft
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbour, Henry, Hamilton, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2038 Montauban Dr

City North Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23235
----------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1225.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55686

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	2950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 22 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barclay, Barbra, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 12227 Salt Cedar Lane

City Culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 385.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49329

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barna, Walt, , Mr,

Mailing Address 5a Long Rd

City Denville	State NJ	Zip Code 07834
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 325.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 271521.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62916

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 50.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Walt Barna
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barna, Walt, , Mr,
Mailing Address 5a Long Rd
City Denville State NJ Zip Code 07834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date 375.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948
City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00552851
Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date 280490.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
 Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Walt Barna
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barney, Stephen, , ,
Mailing Address 11510 Turtle Beach Rd
City N Palm Beach State FL Zip Code 33408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 1050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barr, James, David, ,
 Mailing Address 13610 Engerston Rd
 City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer none Occupation retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 550.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN53871
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barrett, Donald, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address 273 Cove Colony Rd
 City Lancaster State VA Zip Code 22503
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55543
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bartholomew, Matthew, Ross, ,
 Mailing Address 1001 Kingham Dr
 City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23114
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Richmond Emergency Physicians Inc Occupation Physician
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57433
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bartlett, Susan, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 2600 Helmsley Ct

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self employed Occupation Corporate Apartments

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **600.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 31 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57434

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beauchamp, Ann, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 144 Black Walnut

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **4250.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 25 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55486

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bebault, Sandra, , ,

Mailing Address 10921 36th Ave N

City Plymouth State MN Zip Code 55441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 27 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58014

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
299310.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60368

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Sandra Bebault

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Becker, Bruce, , Dr.,

Mailing Address 5363 Balboa Blvd

City Encino State CA Zip Code 91316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
325.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57435

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Belinkie, Louis, , ,

Mailing Address 1711 Cloister Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Mass Mutual Of Richmond Occupation Certified Family Business Specialist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55498

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bellis, Rosalyn, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 42 Carriage House Cir

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58546

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
44466.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62704

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Rosalyn Bellis
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benson, Ronald, , Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 4

City Merry Point State VA Zip Code 22513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
271521.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63111

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Ronald Benson

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Berger, Nancy, Bozarth, Ms.,

Mailing Address 3612 Quail Meadows Pl

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58657

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Berglass, Steven, , ,

Mailing Address 203 Seneca Pl

City: Milford State: CT Zip Code: 06460

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Seeley & Berglass Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 OF 531
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
316655.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62558

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Steven Berglass
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bhooma, Pramod, , ,

Mailing Address 14480 Americh Rd

City Los Gatos	State CA	Zip Code 95032
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SYNOPSISYS	Occupation ENGINEER
--------------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
212.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48728

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
271521.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN61898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Pramod Bhooma
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

5.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bhooma, Pramod, , ,

Mailing Address 14480 Americh Rd

City Los Gatos State CA Zip Code 95032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SYNOPSIS Occupation ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
227.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
271521.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN61897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Pramod Bhooma
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bhooma, Pramod, , ,

Mailing Address 14480 Americh Rd

City Los Gatos State CA Zip Code 95032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SYNOPSIS Occupation ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
237.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57441

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bhooma, Pramod, , ,

Mailing Address 14480 Americh Rd

City Los Gatos State CA Zip Code 95032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SYNOPSIS Occupation ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **247.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55602

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 10.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bhooma, Pramod, , ,

Mailing Address 14480 Americh Rd

City Los Gatos State CA Zip Code 95032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SYNOPSIS Occupation ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **252.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60784

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 5.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **304420.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN61896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 5.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Pramod Bhooma
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

15.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bhooma, Pramod, , ,

Mailing Address 14480 Americh Rd

City Los Gatos State CA Zip Code 95032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SYNOPSIS Occupation ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
257.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60785

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
313587.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN61895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Pramod Bhooma
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bhooma, Pramod, , ,

Mailing Address 14480 Americh Rd

City Los Gatos State CA Zip Code 95032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SYNOPSIS Occupation ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
272.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57350

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 OF 531
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bhooma, Pramod, , ,

Mailing Address 14480 Americh Rd

City Los Gatos	State CA	Zip Code 95032
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SYNOPSISYS	Occupation ENGINEER
--------------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
282.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60460

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bierhuizen, Eric, , Mr,

Mailing Address 109 W Scanlon St

City Culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer jetBlue Airways	Occupation Pilot
-------------------------------------	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61509

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Billings, Nancy Jo, Jo, Ms.,

Mailing Address 5567 Wildway Rd

City Appomattox	State VA	Zip Code 24522
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer MCV hospital	Occupation RN
----------------------------------	------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1080.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57444

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	160.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Birken, Andrew, , Mr,

Mailing Address 12204 Heatherford Pl

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: 1964 Occupation: management

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57446

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bishko, Andrew, J, Mr.,

Mailing Address 28 Felix Ct

City: Crossville State: TN Zip Code: 38558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 337.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58026

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 298249.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62502

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Andrew Bishko
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 137.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bishko, Andrew, J, Mr.,
Mailing Address 28 Felix Ct

City Crossville	State TN	Zip Code 38558
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 437.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57044

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bishko, Andrew, J, Mr.,
Mailing Address 28 Felix Ct

City Crossville	State TN	Zip Code 38558
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 487.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60791

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 325782.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62501

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 50.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Andrew Bishko
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

_____ 150.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 36 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Black, Edward, , ,

Mailing Address 11431-a Piedmont Dr

City Fredericksburg	State VA	Zip Code 22407
------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57447

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Black, Victoria, , ,

Mailing Address 15068 Fm 766

City Gonzales	State TX	Zip Code 78629
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Shopkeeper
--------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 100174.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN56881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 1000.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Victoria Black
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	_____ 1250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blackburn, Linda, Carpenter, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 301 Old Bridge Ln
City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 25 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blackstone, Anthony, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 532
City White Stone State VA Zip Code 22578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
207.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 28 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blair, Alan, Homer, Mr.,
Mailing Address 2230 Carmichael Dr
City Vienna State VA Zip Code 22181
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Altamira Occupation architect
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 19 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 OF 531
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blair, Alan, Homer, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2230 Carmichael Dr

City Vienna	State VA	Zip Code 22181
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Altamira	Occupation architect
------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
245.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blair, Alan, Homer, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2230 Carmichael Dr

City Vienna	State VA	Zip Code 22181
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Altamira	Occupation architect
------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
255.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57028

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blair, Alan, Homer, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2230 Carmichael Dr

City Vienna	State VA	Zip Code 22181
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Altamira	Occupation architect
------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
305.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58679

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	85.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blair, Alan, Homer, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2230 Carmichael Dr

City Vienna State VA Zip Code 22181

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Altamira Occupation architect

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
355.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60055

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blake, Helen, D, ,

Mailing Address 6799 SE South Marina Way

City Stuart State FL Zip Code 34996

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
107138.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN56967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Helen Blake
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blanford, Lawrence, , ,

Mailing Address 7575 Pelican Bay Blvd Apt 1104

City Naples State FL Zip Code 34108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
271521.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked-Lawrence Blanford
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blanton, Sidney, Armistead, ,

Mailing Address 2311 Dickens Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 41 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Boese, Wayne, Edward, Dr.,

Mailing Address 476 Bel Bridge Cir

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 570.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57341

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bond, John, , ,

Mailing Address 2456 Mountain Dr

City Bartlesville	State OK	Zip Code 74003
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested	Occupation Best Efforts
-------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48734

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 271521.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60195

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-John Bond
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 42 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bonillo, Janet, , Ms,

Mailing Address 16000 Carrington Ct

City Mineral	State VA	Zip Code 23117
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61510

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bosher, David, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 7087 Fire Ln

City Mechanicsville	State VA	Zip Code 23116
------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation CONSULTANT
-----------------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bowden, Howard, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 6114 Truro St

City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77007
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Wortham Insurance	Occupation Insurance Broker
---------------------------------------	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61511

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bowers, Guy, M., Mr.,
Mailing Address 8635 W Sahara Ave

City: Las Vegas State: NV Zip Code: 89117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60333

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brame, Joseph, Robert, Mr., III
Mailing Address 11255 Jordan Farm Rd

City: Gordonsville State: VA Zip Code: 22942

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brauburger, George, H, , Jr
Mailing Address 2152 Magnolia Grove Way

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Brauburger Corp Occupation: Bus Manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 44 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brennan, Edward, , ,

Mailing Address 19669 gleedsville rd

City Longmont	State CO	Zip Code 80504
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60496

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grassroots Victory

Mailing Address 203 S. UNION ST

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00674572

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2023.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60701

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Edward Brennan
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brewer, William, , ,

Mailing Address 3615 Corrotoman Rd

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired	Occupation retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brickey, Ralph, Allan, Mr.,

Mailing Address 3130 Jack Jouett Rd E

City Louisa	State VA	Zip Code 23093
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1075.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57458

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bristor, William, , Sgt, Jr.

Mailing Address 3621 Blue Hill Ct

City Ellicott City	State MD	Zip Code 21042
-----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
485.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49363

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item
TrnsRef: Approval

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bristor, William, , Sgt, Jr.

Mailing Address 3621 Blue Hill Ct

City Ellicott City	State MD	Zip Code 21042
-----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
585.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Britton, John, Thomas, Mr.,
Mailing Address 219 Rossmere Dr

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **275.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49435

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 75.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Britton, John, Thomas, Mr.,
Mailing Address 219 Rossmere Dr

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60154

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 75.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bromm, Alfred, J, Mr, Jr
Mailing Address 8153 Bradbury Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61512

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brough, Richard, , Mr,

Mailing Address 4725 Mill Park Cir

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: VA Dept of Social Services Occupation: Info Tech Specialist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Broughton, Herman, Gray, ,

Mailing Address 6161 River Rd Apt 5

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: NONE Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN54950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item
TrnsRef: Approval

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brown, Carole, , ,

Mailing Address 136 Island Creek Dr

City: Vero Beach State: FL Zip Code: 32963

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 48 OF 531	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brown, James, A., Mr.,

Mailing Address 1051 Clark St

City Abingdon	State VA	Zip Code 24210
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48744

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
271521.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60191

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-James Brown
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brown, Stephen, , ,

Mailing Address 1864 Beekman St

City Daniel Island	State SC	Zip Code 29492
-----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
375.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58549

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

550.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 49 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
43761.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62686

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Stephen Brown
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brown, Stephen, , ,

Mailing Address 1864 Beekman St

City Daniel Island	State SC	Zip Code 29492
-----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
475.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58039

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
272586.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60250

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Stephen Brown
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brown, Wendell, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 300 N Fillmore St

City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: retired Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57467

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Browning, Elizabeth, , ,

Mailing Address 222 Cedarford Ln

City: Natural Bridge State: VA Zip Code: 24578

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN53860

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Browning, Elizabeth, , ,

Mailing Address 222 Cedarford Ln

City: Natural Bridge State: VA Zip Code: 24578

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 254.34

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.34

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 79.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryan, John, , ,

Mailing Address 9451 Barbur Blvd SW
Apt 9

City Portland State OR Zip Code 97219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49460

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryden, Elizabeth, Mallinckrodt, Ms., Ret

Mailing Address 1 67th St W
Apt 611

City New York State NY Zip Code 10023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
435.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49359

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
205.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryden, Elizabeth, Mallinckrodt, Ms., Ret

Mailing Address 1 67th St W
Apt 611

City New York State NY Zip Code 10023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
65.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2970.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 52 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
271521.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63142

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
65.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Elizabeth Bryden

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryden, Elizabeth, Mallinckrodt, Ms., Ret

Mailing Address 1 67th St W Apt 611

City New York State NY Zip Code 10023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
705.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60181

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
205.00

Memo Item
TrnsRef: Approval

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Buckley, Marjorie, B, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 11450 Turtle Beach Rd

City North Palm Beach State FL Zip Code 33408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56771

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	2905.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 53 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Buckley, Walter, W, Mr., Jr

Mailing Address 11450 Turtle Beach Rd

City North Palm Beach	State FL	Zip Code 33408
--------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Buckner, Eldon, L, Mr.,

Mailing Address 13967 Hunt Mountain Ln

City Baker City	State OR	Zip Code 97814
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Rancher
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56543

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Buckner, Larry, E, Mr., Sr

Mailing Address 10607 Anita Dr

City Lorton	State VA	Zip Code 22079
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Service Distributing Inc	Occupation Owner
--	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56758

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	3850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 54 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUHL, HENRY, , ,

Mailing Address 114 GREENE St 5TH FLOOR

City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10012
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ACE PROGRAMS FOR THE HOMELESS	Occupation SOCIAL WORKER
---	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60301

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Buhrman, Joan, Pruitt, Ms.,

Mailing Address 8915 Tresco Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Homemaker
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Buono, C Michael, Michael, Mr.,

Mailing Address 3139 Gullane Ct

City Powhatan	State VA	Zip Code 23139
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested	Occupation Best Efforts
-------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
730.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55656

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Buono, C Michael, Michael, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 3139 Gullane Ct
 City Powhatan State VA Zip Code 23139
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 755.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60120
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Burgess, John, J., Mr., Jr.
 Mailing Address 27758 Santa Margarita Pkwy # 284
 City Mission Viejo State CA Zip Code 92691
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer THE BURGESS ENGINEERING GROUP Occupation CONSULTING ENGINEER
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57469
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Burkett, Frank, Arden, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 9083 Nettlewood Cir
 City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 325.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55529
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 175.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Burkett, Frank, Arden, Mr.,

Mailing Address 9083 Nesselwood Cir

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **375.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58715

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Burkey, Carter, , ,

Mailing Address 13237 Riversbend Blvd

City Chester State VA Zip Code 23836

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer BHAH Occupation Veterinarian

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Burleson, Kathrin, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 707

City Trinidad State CA Zip Code 95570

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Forward Movement Publications Occupation author and illustrator

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48753

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 OF 531
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
271521.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60196

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Kathrin Burleson
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Burr, Theodore, , Mr., Jr

Mailing Address 105 James Dr

City Emerald Isle	State NC	Zip Code 28594
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51618

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bush, Howard, James, ,

Mailing Address 14712 Evershot Cir

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested	Occupation Best Efforts
-------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55531

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 58 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Buttimer, Constance, Marie, Ms.,

Mailing Address 256 Washington St

City Locust Grove	State VA	Zip Code 22508
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired	Occupation retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57475

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bylsma, Thomas, W, Mr.,

Mailing Address 5821 16th Ave

City Hudsonville	State MI	Zip Code 49426
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Hope College	Occupation VP
----------------------------------	------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57177

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Campanaro, Robert, F, ,

Mailing Address 2607 Chesterfield Ave

City Baltimore	State MD	Zip Code 21213
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	3750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation
PAC PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
102269.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 29 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN56899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Robert Campanaro
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Campbell, Con, , ,

Mailing Address 502 Fifth Po Box 337 N

City Ashkum State IL Zip Code 60911

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
fedex retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 02 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Campbell, David, , ,

Mailing Address 3530 Williamsburg Rd

City Davidsonville State MD Zip Code 21035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Projection Inc. Owner/CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 29 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Campbell, Dennis, , ,

Mailing Address 12707 Dogwood Hills Lane

City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Metrics Money management LLC Occupation: Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57478

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Candelora, Joseph, N, Mr,

Mailing Address 51 Peachtree Ln

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN53977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Candelora, Joseph, N, Mr,

Mailing Address 51 Peachtree Ln

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56510

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 410.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cannon, Sue, M, ,
Mailing Address 6420 W Lakeridge Rd

City: Denver State: CO Zip Code: 80227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56769

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capuano, Frank, W, Mr.,
Mailing Address 13902 Cedar Cliff Ct

City: Chester State: VA Zip Code: 23831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Army

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN52695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caputo, Michael, F., Mr.,
Mailing Address 24956 Letchworth Rd

City: Beachwood State: OH Zip Code: 44122

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: self Occupation: business owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 702.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN52681

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 610.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 62 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carnes, Albert, , ,

Mailing Address 1438 Cattle Baron Rd

City Fairview	State TX	Zip Code 75069
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none	Occupation retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57480

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Casey, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 1111 El Camino Real W
Ste 109 Mb 348

City Sunnyvale	State CA	Zip Code 94087
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Intel	Occupation Engineer
---------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 1500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 1500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Casey, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 1111 El Camino Real W
Ste 109 Mb 348

City Sunnyvale	State CA	Zip Code 94087
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Intel	Occupation Engineer
---------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 1200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	_____ 2800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
335702.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62566

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1200.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Michael Casey

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cash, Daniel, Matthew, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2801 Bosham Ln

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired CPA

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58532

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Causley, James, F, Mr.,

Mailing Address 37910 Seaway Ct

City Harrison Township State MI Zip Code 48045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55175

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 64 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cave, Boyd, , , Jr.

Mailing Address 14001 Shawhan Ct

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23114
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Merck Pharmaceuticals	Occupation retired
---	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 450.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57483

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cecchi, Mercedes, , ,

Mailing Address 1700 N Moore St

City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22209
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 2700.00

Memo Item
 TrnsRef: Approval

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cetlin, Dennis, , ,

Mailing Address 10817 Kirkwall Ter

City Potomac	State MD	Zip Code 20854
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation DENTIST
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57484

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 2950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chambers, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 2027

City Tucker State GA Zip Code 30085

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
282372.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60357

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Robert Chambers
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Childers, Dicey, S, ,

Mailing Address 8517 Joy Rd

City Blountsville State AL Zip Code 35031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
360.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN53936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chittum, Herbert, , Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 7512 Hoofprint Ln

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self employed Occupation real estate investor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1045.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cieplak, Bernard, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 12419 Deer Ridge Road

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer US Dept Of Education Occupation Program Analyst

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1100.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60441

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claiborne, Walter, Hebert, Mr, III

Mailing Address 14217 Claiborne Rd

City Batchelor State LA Zip Code 70715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Real Estate

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 67 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claiborne, Walter, Hebert, Mr, III

Mailing Address 14217 Claiborne Rd

City Batchelor	State LA	Zip Code 70715
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Real Estate
--------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1900.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56763

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clark, James, H, Mr.,

Mailing Address 16950 Cardinal Ln

City Troup	State TX	Zip Code 75789
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
214.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56612

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
32.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clark, James, H, Mr.,

Mailing Address 16950 Cardinal Ln

City Troup	State TX	Zip Code 75789
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
246.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57491

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
32.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	264.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clark, Robert, L, , Jr

Mailing Address 10510 Moxley Rd

City Damascus State MD Zip Code 20872

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Real Estate

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60315

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
124520.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60316

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Robert Clark
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clark, William, H., Mrs., III

Mailing Address 3716 Maplewood Ave

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 69 OF 531	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
313587.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60343

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-William Clark

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cleary, Thomas, F, Mr., M.D.

Mailing Address 3903 Belle Rive Terrace

City Fairfax Station	State VA	Zip Code 22039
-------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NONE	Occupation RETIRED
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cluverius, James, Kenneth, Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 500

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23218
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Hirschler Fleischer	Occupation Attorney
---	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58717

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clyde, William, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2623 Pebble Dawn

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **625.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **276654.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60405

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-William Clyde
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clymer, James, , ,

Mailing Address 301 Letort Rd

City Millersville State PA Zip Code 17551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CLYMER BODENE PC Occupation ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55980

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 271521.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63100

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-James Clymer
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cocke, Richard, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 6161 River Road
Apt 41

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN52662

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cogbill, John, Valentine, Mr., III

Mailing Address 11780 Bollingsbrook Dr

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57327

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 72 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cohn, Charles, S, Mr.,

Mailing Address 9932 Villa Granito Ln

City Granite Bay	State CA	Zip Code 95746
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1750.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
106459.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN56956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Charles Cohn
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colangelo, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 2801 Battery Ave

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23228
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested	Occupation Best Efforts
-------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55703

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colletti, Stephen, , Mr,
Mailing Address 14635 Hawes St
City Whittier State CA Zip Code 90604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer Northrop Grumman Occupation Systems Engineer
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
475.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948
City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00552851
Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
272586.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
 Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Stephen Colletti
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colletti, Stephen, , Mr,
Mailing Address 14635 Hawes St
City Whittier State CA Zip Code 90604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer Northrop Grumman Occupation Systems Engineer
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 75.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colletti, Stephen, , Mr,
Mailing Address 14635 Hawes St

City Whittier State CA Zip Code 90604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Northrop Grumman Occupation Systems Engineer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 31 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57497

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colwell, Kenton, , ,
Mailing Address 10531 Pembroke Dock PI

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 18 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49187

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colwell, Kenton, , ,
Mailing Address 10531 Pembroke Dock PI

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 26 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55622

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colwell, Kenton, , ,

Mailing Address 10531 Pembroke Dock PI

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **750.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colwell, Kenton, , ,

Mailing Address 10531 Pembroke Dock PI

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57379

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colwell, Kenton, , ,

Mailing Address 10531 Pembroke Dock PI

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58629

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 OF 531
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colwell, Kenton, , ,

Mailing Address 10531 Pembroke Dock PI

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1750.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colwell, Kenton, , ,

Mailing Address 10531 Pembroke Dock PI

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60444

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Compaan, Pearl, J, Ms.,

Mailing Address 350 Resor Ave

City Cincinnati	State OH	Zip Code 45220
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
800.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN53930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1050.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 77 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Conley, Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 4312 N Baywood Dr

City Hernando	State FL	Zip Code 34442
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation ATTORNEY
--------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
271521.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63101

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Mark Conley
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Conn, Richard, , ,

Mailing Address 6713 Catskill Rd

City Lorton	State VA	Zip Code 22079
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Conn & Smith Inc.	Occupation Regulatory Consultant
---------------------------------------	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
262.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57498

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 78 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Conner, David, , ,

Mailing Address 5355 Cralles Rd

City Amelia Court House	State VA	Zip Code 23002
----------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Yara North America	Occupation agriculturalist
--	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57499

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Connor, Maria, , Ms,

Mailing Address 36 Allerton St

City Brookline	State MA	Zip Code 02445
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer POLYVINYL FILMS	Occupation VP
-------------------------------------	------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48774

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 271521.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60211

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Maria Connor
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Connor, Maria, , Ms,
Mailing Address 36 Allerton St

City Brookline	State MA	Zip Code 02445
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer POLYVINYL FILMS	Occupation VP
-------------------------------------	------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48775

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
271521.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60210

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Maria Connor
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Connor, Maria, , Ms,
Mailing Address 36 Allerton St

City Brookline	State MA	Zip Code 02445
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer POLYVINYL FILMS	Occupation VP
-------------------------------------	------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
402.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

152.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 OF 531
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
313587.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62680

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
52.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Maria Connor

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Connor, Todd, Allen, ,

Mailing Address 3512 Avocado Dr

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Amedisys Home Health	Occupation OCCUPATIONAL Therapist
--	--------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Coogan, Henry, William, Mr., Jr

Mailing Address 115 Ben Dover Ln

City Manakin Sabot	State VA	Zip Code 23103
-----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Firstmark Corp	Occupation Businessman
------------------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
625.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60498

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	225.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 81 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grassroots Victory

Mailing Address 203 S. UNION ST

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00674572

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2273.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60703

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Henry Coogan

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cope, Donald, James, ,

Mailing Address 216 Mt Pleasant Dr

City Locust Grove	State VA	Zip Code 22508
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56736

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item
TrnsRef: Approval

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Copp, Nancy, , Ms,

Mailing Address 11402 E Edison St

City Tucson	State AZ	Zip Code 85749
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
475.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61519

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Corbin, Michael, D, Mr.,
Mailing Address 331 Lakeside Dr

City Culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Corbin Properties LLC	Occupation Owner
---	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 950.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5704

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cosgrove, Timothy, Joseph, Mr.,
Mailing Address 11615 Silverleaf Ln

City Fredericksburg	State VA	Zip Code 22407
------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Colonial Honda	Occupation President
------------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56572

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 300.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Covington, Timothy, Everett, ,
Mailing Address 3254 Queens Grant Dr

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Unemployed	Occupation None
--------------------------------	--------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56538

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 300.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cowan, Jerri, Davidson, Ms.,
 Mailing Address PO Box 36599
 City N Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Self Occupation Consultant
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **750.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56509
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cowan, Phyllis, , Mrs.,
 Mailing Address 5100 Prestwick Dr
 City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22030
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **225.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57502
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crean, Mark, Dennis, ,
 Mailing Address 2601 Gayton Grove Rd
 City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer West Rock Occupation Engineer
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **225.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56552
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **175.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Creasman, Clinton, D, ,
 Mailing Address 10105 Newbys Bridge Rd
 City Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23832
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Virginia Carolina Electronics Inc. Occupation President
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 260.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 19 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN53881
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 110.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cremer, John, , ,
 Mailing Address 2654 Thrush Dr
 City Jenison State MI Zip Code 49428
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer SELF Occupation REAL ESTATE
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 375.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 20 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55999
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851
 Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 271521.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 20 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62524
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-John Cremer
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

360.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cremer, John, , ,

Mailing Address 2654 Thrush Dr

City: Jenison State: MI Zip Code: 49428

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: SELF Occupation: REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 304420.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62523

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-John Cremer
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cromer, Randall, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 38 Newman Dr

City: Aylett State: VA Zip Code: 23009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55069

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cromer, Randall, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 38 Newman Dr

City Aylett State VA Zip Code 23009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **255.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crowder, Richard, T, Ambassador,

Mailing Address 501 SLaters Ln
Unit 1219

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VA Tech Occupation Advisor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **600.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57187

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crumpler, P. Daniel, , ,

Mailing Address 30112 Nottoway Ln

City Franklin State VA Zip Code 23851

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Parker Clark & Crumpler Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48786

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **475.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
271521.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60197

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked-P. Daniel Crumpler
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curry, Raymond, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 3713 Templeton Pl

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58086

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
280490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63751

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Raymond Curry
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

10.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curry, Raymond, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 3713 Templeton Pl

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60499

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grassroots Victory

Mailing Address 203 S. UNION ST

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00674572

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2398.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60704

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Raymond Curry
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dalman, Jessie, F, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 4056 Spring Beauty Ln

City Holland State MI Zip Code 49423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN50437

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
 TrnsRef: Approval

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Davis, Kaye, Marie, Ms.,

Mailing Address PO Box 130
685 Pleasant Green Lane

City Crozier State VA Zip Code 23039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Ridge Dog Shop Occupation Small Business Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57513

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Davis, Martha, Guthrie, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 9301 Groundhog Dr

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer not employed Occupation writer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58688

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Davis, Nancy, Lucas, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 1001 Lakewater Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58698

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

400.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Davis, Pam, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 16501 Lost Coyote Ln

City Mitchell State OR Zip Code 97750

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **220.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN61521**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Davis, Pam, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 16501 Lost Coyote Ln

City Mitchell State OR Zip Code 97750

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **232.50**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN60092**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
12.50

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grassroots Victory

Mailing Address 203 S. UNION ST

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00674572**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1930.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11C-CN60093**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
12.50

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Pam Davis
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **37.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deforth, Peter, , Mr,

Mailing Address PO Box 99

City Stanardsville State VA Zip Code 22973

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
205.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 31 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
30.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
313587.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 31 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62436

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
30.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Peter Deforth
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deitz, Warren, , ,

Mailing Address 7 Somerset Dr

City Glenmont State NY Zip Code 12077

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 20 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56012

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
271521.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63115

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Warren Deitz

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delaney, Paul, , ,

Mailing Address 2899 Garrett Ln N

City Flagstaff State AZ Zip Code 86001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55374

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deloian, Harry, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 3342 Parkwood Ave

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57394

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deloian, Harry, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 3342 Parkwood Ave

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DeMartin, Timothy, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 165 N Kings Ave

City Lindenhurst State NY Zip Code 11757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **205.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56694

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 20.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DeMartin, Timothy, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 165 N Kings Ave

City Lindenhurst State NY Zip Code 11757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **225.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60174

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 20.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **140.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DeMarzo, Joseph, ,

Mailing Address 21 Putnam Green
Apt A

City State Zip Code
Greenwich CT 06830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
flushing hospital risk manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 29 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Desch, Edward, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1615 Harborough Rd

City State Zip Code
Henrico VA 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
None Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1275.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 22 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN52777

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diersen, Sylvia, Dale, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 215 Sweetbriar Dr

City State Zip Code
Richmond VA 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Long and foster Realtor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
884.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 26 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dietz, Thomas, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 8610 Groveland Drive

City Springfield State VA Zip Code 22153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
695.00

Date of Receipt
10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57524

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
35.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dietz, Thomas, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 8610 Groveland Drive

City Springfield State VA Zip Code 22153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
620.00

Date of Receipt
10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58100

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
272586.00

Date of Receipt
10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Thomas Dietz
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

60.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dietz, Thomas, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 8610 Groveland Drive

City Springfield State VA Zip Code 22153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
650.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61523

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
30.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dietz, Thomas, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 8610 Groveland Drive

City Springfield State VA Zip Code 22153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
675.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61522

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dietz, Thomas, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 8610 Groveland Drive

City Springfield State VA Zip Code 22153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
705.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61524

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
30.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dietz, Thomas, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 8610 Groveland Drive

City Springfield State VA Zip Code 22153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **730.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN60465**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dinger, Donald, B, Mr,

Mailing Address 9100 Potomac Woods Ln

City Great Falls State VA Zip Code 22066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **990.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN52733**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00

Memo Item
TrnsRef: Approval

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dinger, Donald, B, Mr,

Mailing Address 9100 Potomac Woods Ln

City Great Falls State VA Zip Code 22066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1140.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN56821**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item
TrnsRef: Approval

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **265.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dixon, Johnnie, Larry, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 12328 Country Creek Way
 City State Zip Code
 Glen Allen VA 23059
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Retired Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date
 550.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 27 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5905
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dlugash, Alan, , ,
 Mailing Address 767 3rd Ave
 Room 3600
 City State Zip Code
 New York NY 10017
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Marks Paneth And Shron LLP CPA
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date
 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 02 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59775
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC
 Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600
 City State Zip Code
 Washington DC 20036
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260
 Name of Employer Occupation
 PAC PAC
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date
 110945.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 02 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN59776
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Alan Dlugash
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Docter, Timothy, , Mr,
Mailing Address **7778 Boca Raton Dr**

City: **Las Vegas** State: **NV** Zip Code: **89113**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: **Retired** Occupation: **Retired**

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN57525**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Docter, Timothy, , Mr,
Mailing Address **7778 Boca Raton Dr**

City: **Las Vegas** State: **NV** Zip Code: **89113**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: **Retired** Occupation: **Retired**

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN57526**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Docter, Timothy, , Mr,
Mailing Address **7778 Boca Raton Dr**

City: **Las Vegas** State: **NV** Zip Code: **89113**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: **Retired** Occupation: **Retired**

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
475.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN57234**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **175.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Docter, Timothy, , Mr,
 Mailing Address **7778 Boca Raton Dr**
 City **Las Vegas** State **NV** Zip Code **89113**
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer **Retired** Occupation **Retired**
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
575.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61526
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Docter, Timothy, , Mr,
 Mailing Address **7778 Boca Raton Dr**
 City **Las Vegas** State **NV** Zip Code **89113**
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer **Retired** Occupation **Retired**
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
625.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59875
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC
 Mailing Address **2001 L ST NW SUITE 600**
 City **Washington** State **DC** Zip Code **20036**
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00432260**
 Name of Employer **PAC** Occupation **PAC**
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
120570.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN59876
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Timothy Docter
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **150.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dodd, Sue, Ann, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 4010 Hull Neck Rd

City Heathsville State VA Zip Code 22473

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59688

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doddridge, William, S, Mr.,
Mailing Address 13562 Islewood Dr

City Anacortes State WA Zip Code 98221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Goldenwest Diamond Corp Occupation CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56692

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dolan, John, , ,
Mailing Address 17 Howard Dr

City Huntington State NY Zip Code 11743

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation executive

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49458

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dolan, John, , ,

Mailing Address 17 Howard Dr

City Huntington	State NY	Zip Code 11743
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired	Occupation executive
-----------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____,_____,_____
 2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56467

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____,_____,_____
 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doleman, Edgar, , ,

Mailing Address 2412 Mila Rd

City Heathsville	State VA	Zip Code 22473
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CSRA	Occupation consultant
--------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____,_____,_____
 425.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57528

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____,_____,_____
 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doleman, Edgar, , ,

Mailing Address 2412 Mila Rd

City Heathsville	State VA	Zip Code 22473
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CSRA	Occupation consultant
--------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____,_____,_____
 475.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57323

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____,_____,_____
 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

_____ , _____ , _____
 1100.00

_____ , _____ , _____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorsch, Steve, , ,

Mailing Address 15264 Loyalty Rd

City Waterford State VA Zip Code 20197

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Loudoun oral surgery Occupation Oral surgeon

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 23 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN54867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Downey, James, , Mr,

Mailing Address 26000 New Bridge Dr

City Los Altos Hills State CA Zip Code 94022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ALTOS SONOMA CORP Occupation PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 20 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
271521.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 20 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62563

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-James Downey
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Downey, James, , Mr,
 Mailing Address 26000 New Bridge Dr
 City: Los Altos Hills State: CA Zip Code: 94022
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**
 Name of Employer: ALTOS SONOMA CORP Occupation: PRESIDENT
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60919
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948
 City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851
 Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date: 31665.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62562
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-James Downey
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dreizin, Jacob, , ,
 Mailing Address 10216 Scout Dr
 City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22030
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**
 Name of Employer: U.S. Government Occupation: U.S. Government employee
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51590
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 205.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 605.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Driver, Augustus, B, Mr.,
Mailing Address 18453 Sparta Rd

City: Milford State: VA Zip Code: 22514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer Requested: Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN52775

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Driver, James, E, Mr.,
Mailing Address 1509 River Bend Estates Dr

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer None: Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55540

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Driver, James, E, Mr.,
Mailing Address 1509 River Bend Estates Dr

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer None: Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60081

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dubose, Alex, , ,

Mailing Address 8394 Durnel Dr

City Durham State CA Zip Code 95938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer rental guys Occupation professional worker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57534

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunham, James, Michael, Mr.,

Mailing Address 10101 Locklies Dr

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 550.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56594

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunn, Dennis, , Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 2710

City Sun Valley State ID Zip Code 83353

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF Occupation OUTDOOR WRITER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55753

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 107 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
43761.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN55859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Dennis Dunn

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunn, Dennis, , Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 2710

City Sun Valley	State ID	Zip Code 83353
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation OUTDOOR WRITER
--------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
800.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58109

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
274995.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60370

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Dennis Dunn

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 108 OF 531	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunn, Dennis, , Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 2710

City Sun Valley	State ID	Zip Code 83353
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation OUTDOOR WRITER
--------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1050.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
325782.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62557

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Dennis Dunn
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunn, Elmer, Kirk, ,

Mailing Address 10430 Cherokee Rd

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23235
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunnivant, Siobhan, , Dr.,
Mailing Address 2104 Old Prescott Pl

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Virginia Occupation: State Senate - 12th

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN53839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Durfee, Mary, , ,
Mailing Address 910 Silver Hill St W

City: Oro Valley State: AZ Zip Code: 85737

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Tucson Medical Center Occupation: Obstetrician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55054

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Duvall, C Dale, Dale, Hon.,
Mailing Address 7487 James Monroe Hwy

City: Culpeper State: VA Zip Code: 22701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2435.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48698

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dyckman, Michael, , Mr,
Mailing Address 4 Majestic Ct

City Dix Hills State NY Zip Code 11746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF Occupation ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 430.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56024

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 271521.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62150

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Michael Dyckman
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dyckman, Michael, , Mr,
Mailing Address 4 Majestic Ct

City Dix Hills State NY Zip Code 11746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF Occupation ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 455.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57538

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

50.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dyckman, Michael, , Mr,
Mailing Address 4 Majestic Ct

City Dix Hills State NY Zip Code 11746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF Occupation ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **480.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dyckman, Michael, , Mr,
Mailing Address 4 Majestic Ct

City Dix Hills State NY Zip Code 11746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF Occupation ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58111

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 20.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **276654.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62149

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 20.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Michael Dyckman
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

45.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dyckman, Michael, , Mr,

Mailing Address 4 Majestic Ct

City Dix Hills State NY Zip Code 11746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF Occupation ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **550.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56750

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item
 TrnsRef: Approval

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dyckman, Michael, , Mr,

Mailing Address 4 Majestic Ct

City Dix Hills State NY Zip Code 11746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF Occupation ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **600.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 31 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57540

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dyckman, Michael, , Mr,

Mailing Address 4 Majestic Ct

City Dix Hills State NY Zip Code 11746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF Occupation ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **620.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 31 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 20.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **120.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
313587.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 31 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62148

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Michael Dyckman
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dykers, Andrew, , Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 3831 River Rd W

City Goochland State VA Zip Code 23063

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF Occupation FARMER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
430.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 01 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58648

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eanes, Carolyn, Moses, Ms,

Mailing Address 11306 Dude Ranch Rd

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1550.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 01 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58660

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

520.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edwards, James, , Dr., M.D.
 Mailing Address 801 South Garner St
 City State College State PA Zip Code 16801
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer USACS Occupation Physician
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 251.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 20 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51619
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edwards, Laura, , Ms.,
 Mailing Address 288 Oak Ridge Dr
 City Lake Ozark State MO Zip Code 65049
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 450.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 28 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56684
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eggborn, Carol, , ,
 Mailing Address 9128 Eggbornsville Rd
 City Rixeyville State VA Zip Code 22737
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Unemployed Occupation Accountant
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 210.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 03 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60007
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00
 Memo Item
 TrnsRef: Approval

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 375.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eggleston, Larry, Jene, Mr.,
Mailing Address 4090 Whitehall Rd

City Sandy Hook	State VA	Zip Code 23153
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
575.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56597

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eicher, Madge, M, Ms.,
Mailing Address 9527 Spring Rd

City Warrenton	State VA	Zip Code 20186
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
625.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN52788

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eicher, Madge, M, Ms.,
Mailing Address 9527 Spring Rd

City Warrenton	State VA	Zip Code 20186
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
650.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55546

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elliott, Lani, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address 502 BROAD ST APT 405 W
 City Falls Church State VA Zip Code 22046
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 415.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 30 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57260
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elliott, Lani, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address 502 BROAD ST APT 405 W
 City Falls Church State VA Zip Code 22046
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 465.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 03 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60029
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ely, Richard, Welker, ,
 Mailing Address 1901 Flintwood Dr
 City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Self Occupation Small business owner
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 27 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55837
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 117 OF 531		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Enfield, Judith, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 4227 Nancy Pl

City Shoreview	State MN	Zip Code 55126
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VALERE LLC	Occupation PROGRAMMER ANALYST
--------------------------------	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
315.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55399

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
35.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evans, Ann, M, ,

Mailing Address 2626 Patrice Ln

City Maumee	State OH	Zip Code 43537
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56028

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
271521.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63265

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Ann Evans
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

60.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evans, Ann, M, ,
Mailing Address 2626 Patrice Ln
City Maumee State OH Zip Code 43537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 20 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evans, Ann, M, ,
Mailing Address 2626 Patrice Ln
City Maumee State OH Zip Code 43537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date **450.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 23 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evans, Ann, M, ,
Mailing Address 2626 Patrice Ln
City Maumee State OH Zip Code 43537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date **550.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 25 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **300.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evans, Ann, M, ,
Mailing Address 2626 Patrice Ln

City Maumee	State OH	Zip Code 43537
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evans, Ann, M, ,
Mailing Address 2626 Patrice Ln

City Maumee	State OH	Zip Code 43537
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61527

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evans, Brian, E, Mr.,
Mailing Address 3732 Glades End Ln

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23233
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Richmond Fitness Inc	Occupation President/CEO
--	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56536

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evans, Jolene, Raine, ,

Mailing Address 1351 Greenmoss Dr
Apt B

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Chesterfield County Government Occupation Family Services Specialist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57092

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evans, Philip, Warren, Mr.,

Mailing Address 14201 Salisbury Rd W

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
800.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57548

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Everhart, Karen, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 18008 Shepherd Valley Rd

City Wildwood State MO Zip Code 63038

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
215.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58119

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 121 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
280490.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN64034

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Karen Everhart

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ewart, Ned, , ,

Mailing Address 11700 Fm 2657

City Kempner	State TX	Zip Code 76539
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300031.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62652

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Ned Ewart

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	75.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ewing, Donald, , Mr,
Mailing Address 9 S Watch Rd
City Meredith State NH Zip Code 3253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date 600.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fadus, Charles, J, Mr.,
Mailing Address 12912 Grendon Dr
City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date 240.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Falls, Donna, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 11402 Burnside Pl
City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date 235.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fargo, James, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 308 Limestone Ln

City: Locust Grove State: VA Zip Code: 22508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 760.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57553

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Farnum, David, M, Mr.,

Mailing Address 4626 Mill View Ct

City: Roanoke State: VA Zip Code: 24018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Kettering Financial Advisory Board Occupation: Investment Advisor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56491

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ferrante, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 902 Beechfield Ave S

City: Baltimore State: MD Zip Code: 21229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: NA Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN53841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ferrar, William, Lewis, Mr.,
Mailing Address 2400 Asker Ct

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HCAPS	Occupation Health Professional
---------------------------	-----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **800.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49365

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item
TrnsRef: Approval

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ferrill, Jeffrey, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 2225 Blue Ridge Ln

City Charlottesville	State VA	Zip Code 22901
-------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **4500.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57557

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ferrill, Jeffrey, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 2225 Blue Ridge Ln

City Charlottesville	State VA	Zip Code 22901
-------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **5000.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57184

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ferrill, Jeffrey, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 2225 Blue Ridge Ln
City Charlottesville State VA Zip Code 22901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ferrill, Jeffrey, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 2225 Blue Ridge Ln
City Charlottesville State VA Zip Code 22901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
- 1000.00
 Memo Item
Reattributed to Joan Ferrill
Reattributed

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ferrill, Jeffrey, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 2225 Blue Ridge Ln
City Charlottesville State VA Zip Code 22901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
- 500.00
 Memo Item
Reattributed to Joan Ferrill
Reattributed

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ferrill, Joan, M, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 2225 Blue Ridge Ln

City: Charlottesville State: VA Zip Code: 22901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Strathmoore Co Inc Occupation: Treasurer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61688

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item
Reattributed from Jeffrey Ferrill
Reattribution

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ferrill, Joan, M, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 2225 Blue Ridge Ln

City: Charlottesville State: VA Zip Code: 22901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Strathmoore Co Inc Occupation: Treasurer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60331

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item
Reattributed from Jeffrey Ferrill
Reattribution

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fetterolf, David, Lawrence, ,

Mailing Address 11417 Little Bay Harbor Way

City: Spotsylvania State: VA Zip Code: 22551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55690

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Field, Bensley, Hammond Longstreet, ,
 Mailing Address 210 El Dorado Dr

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5623

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fieler, Sean, M, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 40 Haslet Ave

City: Princeton State: NJ Zip Code: 08540

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Equinox Partners Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6086

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Finazzo, Terrence, , ,
 Mailing Address 17509 Wynstone Park Ln

City: Moseley State: VA Zip Code: 23120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57558

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Finazzo, Terrence, , ,

Mailing Address 17509 Wynstone Park Ln

City Moseley State VA Zip Code 23120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **275.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61530

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fitchett, Leona, Robbins, Ms.,

Mailing Address 9957 Royerton Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **240.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57560

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fitchett, Leona, Robbins, Ms.,

Mailing Address 9957 Royerton Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57561

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

70.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 129 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Flint, Douglas, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 5222 Burke Dr

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22309
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Wiygul Automotive Clinic	Occupation Manager / Inspector
--	-----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 290.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Floyd, Robin, Havens, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 10930 Lansdowne Ct

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Colonial Court Apartments Inc.	Occupation Corporate Secretary
--	-----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 1100.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57293

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fogelson, Marianne, , ,

Mailing Address 4103 26th Rd N

City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22207
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer home	Occupation home
--------------------------	--------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55608

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 490.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Follo, Craig, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 4515 Foxwood Rd

City Chester	State VA	Zip Code 23831
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation None
-----------------------------	--------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
313.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57563

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
78.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Follo, Craig, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 4515 Foxwood Rd

City Chester	State VA	Zip Code 23831
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation None
-----------------------------	--------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
368.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61532

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
55.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Folsom, Gleora, K, ,
Mailing Address 7816 196th St SW
Apt D7

City Edmonds	State WA	Zip Code 98026
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1800.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN52702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	633.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Folsom, Gleora, K, ,

Mailing Address 7816 196th St SW
Apt D7

City Edmonds State WA Zip Code 98026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 02 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
900.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Forsmark, Frederick, William, ,

Mailing Address 1212 Copperstone Ct

City Maidens State VA Zip Code 23102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 20 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN53873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Forsythe, James, Mathew, Mr.,

Mailing Address 8657 Rio Grande Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
460.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57223

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Foster, Chris, , Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 979

City Lake Oswego State OR Zip Code 97034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Brown & Brown Occupation Sales

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56793

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Foster, Chris, , Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 979

City Lake Oswego State OR Zip Code 97034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Brown & Brown Occupation Sales

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59951

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Foster, Thetys Diana, , ,

Mailing Address 2 Sotweed Ct

City Patomac State MD Zip Code 20854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57377

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **450.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fota, Francis, , ,
 Mailing Address 648 Tacketts Mill Rd
 City Stafford State VA Zip Code 22556
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Dept of Defense Occupation Health Physicist
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 225.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57567
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fox, John, , ,
 Mailing Address 1489 Atkins Rd
 City Poplar Bluff State MO Zip Code 63901
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer self Occupation healthcare
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49404
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frale, William, J, ,
 Mailing Address 3903 Sulgrave Rd
 City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23221
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56565
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fraina, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 2 Cameron Ct

City: Marlboro State: NY Zip Code: 12542

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN54904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frischkorn, Hunter, Bernard, Mr., III

Mailing Address 18 Bridgeway Rd

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: CPA

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN52682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fulgham, Jane, P, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 11202 Ingallston Rd

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gaines, Gay, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 2 Breakers Row N
Apt N35

City State Zip Code
Palm Beach FL 33480

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Retired Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 02 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gallagher, Judith, , ,

Mailing Address 3979 County Road 826

City State Zip Code
Anna TX 75409

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 20 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56057

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer Occupation
N/A N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
271521.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 20 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Judith Gallagher
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gamble, Kathryn, , ,

Mailing Address 459 Belden Ave W

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Lincoln Park Zoo Occupation veterinarian

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51611

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gardner, James, Harvey, Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 338
8100 Battle Trace Ln

City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22553

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
625.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garthwait Jr., Bob, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 1367

City Waterbury State CT Zip Code 06721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer cly-del Occupation executive

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55483

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gaslow, Lawrence, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 105 Madison Ave Floor 15

City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10016
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Empire Office Inc.	Occupation Chairman & CEO
--	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57101

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gehbauer, Jeffery, Alvin, Mr.,

Mailing Address 704 Ferrylanding Dr

City North Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23236
----------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Hamilton Beach Brands Inc	Occupation I/T Systems Analyst
---	-----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61535

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gelman, Lawrence, , ,

Mailing Address 3900 Sundown Dr

City McAllen	State TX	Zip Code 78503
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer McAllen Anesthesia	Occupation Physician
--	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51592

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	2275.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geogakas, Chris, , ,

Mailing Address 5850 Little Sugarcreek Rd

City Dayton State OH Zip Code 45440

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Wells Fargo Advisors Occupation Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
 TrnsRef: Approval

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerals, Emily, Susan, ,

Mailing Address 2224 Kiev Ct

City West Bloomfield State MI Zip Code 48324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **224.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **298249.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Emily Gerals
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **525.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geralds, Emily, Susan, ,

Mailing Address 2224 Kiev Ct

City: West Bloomfield State: MI Zip Code: 48324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 234.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58154

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 299310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60363

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Emily Geralds
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gibson, Charles, Brent, Mr.,

Mailing Address 3607 Jewel Park Ln

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57577

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 140 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gibson, Charles, Brent, Mr.,
Mailing Address 3607 Jewel Park Ln

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57578

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gibson, Windell, , ,
Mailing Address PO 34548

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Gibson Industrial Inc Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Giffin, Deborah, Kay, Ms.,
Mailing Address 1809 Nortonia Rd

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 141 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gilbo, Paul, Thomas, ,

Mailing Address 6612 Franklin St W

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Franklin Consulting Group LLC Occupation Owner/Manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **700.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 23 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN53847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
TrnsRef: Approval

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gilman, Larry, Ellis, Mr.,

Mailing Address 600 South James St

City Ashland State VA Zip Code 23005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **290.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57128

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gilmore, Glenn, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 53 Duncan Dr

City Norwell State MA Zip Code 02061

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57272

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **290.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 142 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gits, Clayton, Eugene, Mr.,

Mailing Address 17335 Tiswood Dr

City Beaverdam	State VA	Zip Code 23015
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Mission Realty LLC	Occupation Real Estate
--	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57582

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2400.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gluck, Donald, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 903 Martingale Ln SE

City Albuquerque	State NM	Zip Code 87123
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
323468.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62597

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Donald Gluck
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Goddard, Ann, Mccarthy, Ms.,
Mailing Address 9004 Wood Sorrel Ct

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55507

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Goddard, John, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 15550

City: Loves Park State: IL Zip Code: 61132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Investment Resources Corp. Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Goethel, Mark, Gregory, Mr.,
Mailing Address 9820 Brookemoor Pl

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: ESCO Occupation: Crushing Specialist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57087

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 144 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Goodwin, Barbara, Givarz, ,

Mailing Address 13337 Greenwood Rd

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Universal Design Association Occupation: Interior Designer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5774

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gordon, William, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 119

City: Keene State: VA Zip Code: 22946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gordon, William, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 119

City: Keene State: VA Zip Code: 22946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 145 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gorka, Sebastian, , ,

Mailing Address 1207 Buchanan St

City Mclean State VA Zip Code 22101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Self

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 300.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gorrie, Magnus, Miller, ,

Mailing Address 54 Country Club Blvd

City Birmingham State AL Zip Code 35213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Brasfield And Gorrie LLC Occupation Chairman

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN52762

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gottwald, John, David, ,

Mailing Address 150 Lower Tuckahoe Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Tredegar Corporation Occupation Executive

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2700.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48697

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **4000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 146 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Graff, Stanley, V., ,
 Mailing Address 8901 Governors Row
 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75247
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer EL DORADO CHEVROLET / MAZDA Occupation AUTOMOBILE DEALER
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56080
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2000.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851
 Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 298249.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63088
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2000.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Stanley Graff
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Graham, Sam, , Dr., Jr.
 Mailing Address 1306 Old Logan Rd
 City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Blue Ridge Urology Occupation Md
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 3100.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57588
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 147 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Granger, John, Douglas, Mr.,
Mailing Address 14424 Clipper Cove Ct

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mapcom Systems Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56683

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Granger, Percy, Lee, , Jr.
Mailing Address 11551 Edinburgh Rd

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58706

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greco, Matthew, E, ,
Mailing Address 24932 Crames Roost Cir

City: Leesburg State: FL Zip Code: 34748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55449

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 148 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
99204.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN55450

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
.....00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Matthew Greco

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Green, Edmund, Morewood F, ,

Mailing Address 221 Brimfell St

City Gordonsville State VA Zip Code 22942

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
390.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN52771

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
.....90.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grossman, Felix, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 523 W 6th St Ste 1120

City Los Angeles State CA Zip Code 90014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
.....250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 340.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
271521.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 20 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60198

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Felix Grossman
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grossman, Jerry, , ,

Mailing Address 11126 Elmview Pl

City Great Falls State VA Zip Code 22066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
306304.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62599

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Jerry Grossman
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 150 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grover, Eric, , ,

Mailing Address 988 Bella Rosa Dr

City Minden State NV Zip Code 89423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59787

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
116890.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN59788

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Eric Grover
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grubb, Lynne, , ,

Mailing Address 1252 Tanager Trl

City Virginia Beach State VA Zip Code 23451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self-employed Occupation pharmacist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57262

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15
 PAGE 151 OF 531

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gruber, Frederick, Richard, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 59 Lakeshore Dr S

City: Louisa State: VA Zip Code: 23093

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Sound Enterprises Occupation: Investment Consultant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57593

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guetz, Michael, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address 8519 E Moonlight Pass

City: Scottsdale State: AZ Zip Code: 85266

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57594

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guiffre, Joseph, M, Mr.,
 Mailing Address PO Box 7379

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN52690

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 152 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guiffre, Joseph, M, Mr.,
Mailing Address PO Box 7379

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57397

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guillermin, Judith, L, Ms.,
Mailing Address 2959 Grisdale Rd

City: Roslyn State: PA Zip Code: 19001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56529

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guillermin, Judith, L, Ms.,
Mailing Address 2959 Grisdale Rd

City: Roslyn State: PA Zip Code: 19001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58722

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 590.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 153 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gutman, Laura, , Dr.,

Mailing Address 310 Watts St

City Durham	State NC	Zip Code 27701
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1150.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
271521.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63083

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Laura Gutman
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guza, Cary, Adkins, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 4 College Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Contractor
--------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60045

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 154 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hafeman, W. Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 2926 Canada Blvd

City: Glendale State: CA Zip Code: 91208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: SELF Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 271521.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60187

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-W. Mark Hafeman
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hague, James, L, Mr.,

Mailing Address 3708 Commodore Point Cir

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56718

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 155 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hahn, Kurt, , Mr,
Mailing Address PO Box A
City Athens State PA Zip Code 18810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer **ELMIRA PSYCHIATRIC CENTER** Occupation **PSYCHIATRIST**
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt **11 / 02 / 2018**
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period **50.00**
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948
City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00552851**
Name of Employer **N/A** Occupation **N/A**
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date **323468.00**

Date of Receipt **11 / 02 / 2018**
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period **50.00**
 Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Kurt Hahn
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hale, Frank, , Mr,
Mailing Address 11601 Durrington Dr
City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer **Retired** Occupation **Retired**
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date **800.00**

Date of Receipt **10 / 23 / 2018**
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period **100.00**
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **150.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 156 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hale, Frank, , Mr,

Mailing Address 11601 Durrington Dr

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **900.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57603

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Halevy, William, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 17355 Chatham Ct

City Jeffersonton State VA Zip Code 22724

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Veteran Service Officer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **900.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56870

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hall, Jim, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 19376 Hazel Rd

City Lebanon State MO Zip Code 65536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **260.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48855

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **320.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 157 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
271521.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Jim Hall

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hall, Jim, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 19376 Hazel Rd

City Lebanon State MO Zip Code 65536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
285.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58182

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
298249.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Jim Hall

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 158 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hall, Kathleen, A, Mrs,
Mailing Address 2731 Deerfield Rd SW

City Roanoke	State VA	Zip Code 24015
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hallinan, Timothy, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 1401 Three Forks Dr

City Gillette	State WY	Zip Code 82718
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer wyoming legislature	Occupation legislator
---	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
425.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
271521.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62443

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Timothy Hallinan
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

35.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 159 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hallinan, Timothy, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1401 Three Forks Dr

City Gillette	State WY	Zip Code 82718
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer wyoming legislature	Occupation legislator
---	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
435.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56096

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
271521.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62442

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Timothy Hallinan
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hallinan, Timothy, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1401 Three Forks Dr

City Gillette	State WY	Zip Code 82718
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer wyoming legislature	Occupation legislator
---	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
475.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57607

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

50.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 160 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hallinan, Timothy, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1401 Three Forks Dr

City: Gillette State: WY Zip Code: 82718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: wyoming legislature Occupation: legislator

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57608

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hallinan, Timothy, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1401 Three Forks Dr

City: Gillette State: WY Zip Code: 82718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: wyoming legislature Occupation: legislator

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 304420.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62441

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Timothy Hallinan
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

35.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 161 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hallinan, Timothy, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1401 Three Forks Dr

City: Gillette State: WY Zip Code: 82718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: wyoming legislature Occupation: legislator

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61009

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 313587.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62440

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Timothy Hallinan
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hallinan, Timothy, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1401 Three Forks Dr

City: Gillette State: WY Zip Code: 82718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: wyoming legislature Occupation: legislator

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61542

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 162 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hallinan, Timothy, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 1401 Three Forks Dr

City: Gillette State: WY Zip Code: 82718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: wyoming legislature Occupation: legislator

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 605.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61541

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Halsey, Philip, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 1401 Floyd Ave

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Romney Occupation: Architect and artist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55563

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hamlin, Clay, , ,
Mailing Address 424 Mullberry Ln

City: Haverford State: PA Zip Code: 19041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: LBCW Investments Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59791

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 163 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation
PAC PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
118140.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN59792

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Clay Hamlin

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hammer, Paul, G, Mr.,

Mailing Address 878 E Highway 25 70

City DANDRIDGE State TN Zip Code 37725

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
University Of Tennessee Information Technology

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
330.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item
TrnsRef: Approval

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hammond, H. Thomas, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 368

City Falls Church State VA Zip Code 22040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF FUNDRAISER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56098

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 164 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 271521.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63289

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item
Earmarked-H. Thomas Hammond

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hanbury, Marshall, E, ,

Mailing Address 3100 Rock Cress Ln

City Sandy Hook State VA Zip Code 23153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation lawyer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55570

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hangas, Jonathan, , ,

Mailing Address 20225 Island Estate Dr

City Grosse Ile State MI Zip Code 48138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer FORD MOTOR COMPANY Occupation RESEARCH SCIENTIST

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60525

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 165 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00448696

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
47988.34

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60617

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Jonathan Hangas

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hanky, John, J, Mr.,

Mailing Address 10503 Buffapple Dr

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Requested Occupation: Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
215.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hanky, John, J, Mr.,

Mailing Address 10503 Buffapple Dr

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Requested Occupation: Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
315.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57085

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 166 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hansen, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 2 S Victoria Park Rd

City Fort Lauderdale State FL Zip Code 33301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer JACSTEN HOLDINGS LLC Occupation BUSINESS ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
271521.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60199

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Michael Hansen
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hansen, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 2 S Victoria Park Rd

City Fort Lauderdale State FL Zip Code 33301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer JACSTEN HOLDINGS LLC Occupation BUSINESS ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58188

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 167 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
280490.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60200

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Michael Hansen
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hanson, John, , ,

Mailing Address 3008 Pescadero Cv

City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Requested Occupation: Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
271521.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63096

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-John Hanson
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 168 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harari, Sylvia, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address PO Box 592

City Webster	State FL	Zip Code 33597
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer n/a	Occupation n/a
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 205.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56980

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hare, Carol, , ,
Mailing Address 1609 Tether Keep

City Virginia Beach	State VA	Zip Code 23454
------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Fidelity National Title Insurance Co.	Occupation Education Coordinator
---	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57613

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harlow, Joan, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 4100 Lynchester Dr

City North Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23236
----------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 520.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58190

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 20.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 320.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 169 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harmon, Tommy, , ,

Mailing Address 1600 Gulf Blvd Apt 811

City Clearwater State FL Zip Code 33767

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
271521.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60201

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Tommy Harmon
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harned, David, Albert, Mr.,

Mailing Address 1705 Windingridge Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 170 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harris, Brian, , Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 284

City: Carnelian Bay State: CA Zip Code: 96140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: SELF Occupation: HOSPITALITY

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49536

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harris, Brian, , Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 284

City: Carnelian Bay State: CA Zip Code: 96140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: SELF Occupation: HOSPITALITY

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58193

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 280490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60373

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Brian Harris
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

200.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 171 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harrison, Thomas, , ,

Mailing Address 6585 N Pleasant Ave

City: Fresno State: CA Zip Code: 93711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: COMMERCIAL MANUFACTURING Occupation: SALES & MARKETING MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 271521.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62491

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Thomas Harrison
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harrison, Thomas, , ,

Mailing Address 6585 N Pleasant Ave

City: Fresno State: CA Zip Code: 93711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: COMMERCIAL MANUFACTURING Occupation: SALES & MARKETING MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 172 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
306304.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62490

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
45.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Thomas Harrison

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harrup, Dennis, , ,

Mailing Address 6775 Beck Chappell Dr

City Petersburg State VA Zip Code 23803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Fedex Occupation Airline Captain

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57030

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hart, Miriam, , ,

Mailing Address 1349 E Lynda Ln

City Queen Valley State AZ Zip Code 85118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RESOLUTION COPPER Occupation GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56105

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2750.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 173 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851
 Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 271521.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 20 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63173
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Miriam Hart
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hartsaw, Sara, , ,
 Mailing Address PO Box 3244
 City Gillette State WY Zip Code 82717
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer self Occupation surgeon
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 01 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harwood, Elizabeth, Omohundro, ,
 Mailing Address 2636 Maidens Rd
 City Goochland State VA Zip Code 23063
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 23 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN53963
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 174 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Haverty, Diane, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 12001 Reeds Bluff Ln

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SassyBee Occupation: Embroiderer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57618

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawks, Jane, Ware, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 1206 Pennsylvania Ave

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56595

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawley, Shelton, , ,
Mailing Address 805 Benson Rd

City: Angier State: NC Zip Code: 27501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Shelton L Hawley CPA PA Occupation: CPA

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60294

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 175 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hayes, George, M, Mr.,
Mailing Address PO Box 47

City: Cluster Springs State: VA Zip Code: 24534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer Requested: Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56542

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hayes, Jennifer, , ,
Mailing Address 6410 Forest Lake Dr E

City: Tifton State: GA Zip Code: 31794

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: retired Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hazi, Andrew, , ,
Mailing Address 1830 Tepusquet Rd

City: Santa Maria State: CA Zip Code: 93454

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 176 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
271521.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN64045

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Andrew Hazi

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Healy, Susan, Counselman, ,

Mailing Address 105 Culpeper Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
310.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Healy, Susan, Counselman, ,

Mailing Address 105 Culpeper Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
335.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57401

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 177 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heaton, Thomas, Michael, Mr.,
Mailing Address 14795 Kelleys Ford Ln

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Merrill Lynch	Occupation Financial Advisor
-----------------------------------	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	550.00
--------------------------	--------

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hekel, Gregory, , Mr,
Mailing Address 10290 Friendship Ct

City Fairfax	State VA	Zip Code 22032
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	225.00
--------------------------	--------

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57620

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
30.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hekman, John, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 2400 Islandview Ct

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	1725.00
--------------------------	---------

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN53962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	230.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 178 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hekman, John, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2400 Islandview Ct

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1975.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57083

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Helberg, James, Alton, ,

Mailing Address 4407 Old Fox Trl

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57622

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henley, Robert, Eldridge, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 3310 Riverglade Rd

City Powhatan State VA Zip Code 23139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57072

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 179 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herbold, Patricia, , ,

Mailing Address 1106 108th Ave NE
Apt 203

City Bellevue State WA Zip Code 98004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59773

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
110445.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN59774

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Patricia Herbold
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hersker, John, , ,

Mailing Address 69 Public Square #1204

City Wilkes Barre State PA Zip Code 18701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CONSULTANT Occupation SELF

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 180 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
280490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60349

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-John Hersker
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heslep, Donald, Baldwin, Mr.,
Mailing Address 2700 Walhala Dr

City: North Chesterfield State: VA Zip Code: 23236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN50438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00

Memo Item
TrnsRef: Approval

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heslep, Donald, Baldwin, Mr.,
Mailing Address 2700 Walhala Dr

City: North Chesterfield State: VA Zip Code: 23236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59714

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item
TrnsRef: Approval

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 181 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heslep, Josephine, Mcpherson, ,
 Mailing Address 2700 Walhala Dr
 City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1200.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55814
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1200.00
 Memo Item
 TrnsRef: Approval

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hess, Margaret, A, Ms.,
 Mailing Address 10423 Lake Ridge Dr
 City Oakton State VA Zip Code 22124
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Ret Occupation Ret
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 800.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56856
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hickman, Doris, , Mrs.,
 Mailing Address 1520 Olde Coalmine Rd
 City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Retired Occupation Homemaker
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49316
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1550.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 182 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hickman, Ronnie, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 1520 Olde Coalmine Rd

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **560.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 30 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN57222**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hicks, Mark, Worth, ,
Mailing Address PO Box 70364

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer US gov't Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1110.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 21 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN52718**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
110.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hicks, Mark, Worth, ,
Mailing Address PO Box 70364

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer US gov't Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1260.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 29 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN56912**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **460.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 183 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hildreth, Ward, , Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 7099 Bradford Cottage Ct

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56629

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hill, Barbara, R, Ms.,

Mailing Address 3576 State Highway 154

City Torrington State WY Zip Code 82240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN53951

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hill, Patricia, , Ms,

Mailing Address 1101 Camden Ct

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN54940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 184 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilscher, Carl, Charles, ,
 Mailing Address 14301Bran Woods Trl
Apt A-316
 City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer USN (Ret) Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48705
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hinman, Roy, H, Dr., II
 Mailing Address 100 Arricola Ave
 City Saint Augustine State FL Zip Code 32080
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Self Occupation Physician
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **2700.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56591
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hinton, Marilyn, , Ms.,
 Mailing Address 1005 Mariposa St
 City Vallejo State CA Zip Code 94590
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **220.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60527
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **2750.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 185 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00448696

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
46079.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60619

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Marilyn Hinton

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hoade, John, Murray, ,

Mailing Address 9505 Tatton Park Cir

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55408

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hogan, Jane, N, Mrs.,

Mailing Address PO Box 656

City: Keysville State: VA Zip Code: 23947

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56773

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 186 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holder, David, A, , Jr

Mailing Address 12186 Carmichael Cir

City Irwin State PA Zip Code 15642

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer FES Occupation Sales

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59739

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
109463.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN59740

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-David Holder
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holland, Carolyn, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 105 Constitution Blvd

City Locust Grove State VA Zip Code 22508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56581

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 187 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holmes, Alan, L, Mr.,

Mailing Address 14910 48th St E

City Kansas City	State MO	Zip Code 64136
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
355.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55107

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holt, Donna, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 2808 Glen Gary Pl

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Underground Services First	Occupation Owner
--	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57634

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holt, Donna, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 2808 Glen Gary Pl

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Underground Services First	Occupation Owner
--	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59725

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 188 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Horgan, Patricia, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address PO Box 72816

City N Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23235
------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
555.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60125

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Horne, Anthony, Michael, Mr.,

Mailing Address 9715 Stockbridge Dr

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23228
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Draper Aden Associates	Occupation Technician
--	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN54902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Horne, Dorothea, , ,

Mailing Address 162 Shacklefords Well Rd

City Fredericksburg	State VA	Zip Code 22406
------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ICES-Inc.	Occupation Systems Engineer
-------------------------------	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60184

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
400.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 189 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howell, Ensley, , ,
Mailing Address 65 Fernwood Ln

City Pontotoc	State MS	Zip Code 38863
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer DELTA STATE UNIVERSITY	Occupation EDUCATION
--	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
11		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61044

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
335702.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
11		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62565

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Ensley Howell
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hoyt, Susan, , ,
Mailing Address 5830 Oso Pkwy

City Corpus Christi	State TX	Zip Code 78414
------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		20		2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56130

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1125.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 190 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
271521.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 20 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63106

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Susan Hoyt
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hruby, Kristen, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 2630 Wade St

City Minden State NV Zip Code 89423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER Occupation HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 20 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55763

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
43761.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 20 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN55865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Kristen Hruby
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 191 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hruby, Kristen, , Ms.,
Mailing Address 2630 Wade St

City Minden	State NV	Zip Code 89423
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
650.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58219

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
276654.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN61941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Kristen Hruby
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hruby, Kristen, , Ms.,
Mailing Address 2630 Wade St

City Minden	State NV	Zip Code 89423
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
750.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 192 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300031.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60374

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Kristen Hruby
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hruby, Kristen, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 2630 Wade St

City Minden State NV Zip Code 89423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER Occupation HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
760.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 04 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61045

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
325782.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 04 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN61940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Kristen Hruby
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

10.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 193 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hudson, Arthur, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 9155 Sloane St

City Orlando State FL Zip Code 32827

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer FIDELITONE Occupation BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61046

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
304420.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62564

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Arthur Hudson
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hudson, Peggy, , ,

Mailing Address 820 Belle Meade Island Dr

City Miami State FL Zip Code 33138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NORWAND INTERNATIONAL Occupation CHARITY VOLUNTEER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55741

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 194 OF 531	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
43761.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN55866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Peggy Hudson

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hull, Robert, Elmer, Mr.,

Mailing Address 9801 Harmony Woods Way
Apt 215

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
670.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5536

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hull, Robert, Elmer, Mr.,

Mailing Address 9801 Harmony Woods Way
Apt 215

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
720.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60146

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 195 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hunley, Linda, Hazelwood, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 9705 Old Dell Trce

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5600

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hunt, Lee, Hayden, ,
Mailing Address 3900 Victoria Lane

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Mr. Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5786

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hunter, Nancy, B, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 4756 John Scott Dr

City: Lynchburg State: VA Zip Code: 24503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN52784

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 196 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hunter, Nancy, B, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 4756 John Scott Dr

City Lynchburg State VA Zip Code 24503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 _____ 1300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hyde, Olin, Volney, ,
Mailing Address 36 Major Ginter Court

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 _____ 450.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49368

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 150.00

Memo Item
TrnsRef: Approval

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Iezzi, John, Andrew, ,
Mailing Address 3904 Holmbank Ct

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Northwestern Mutual Occupation Wealth Management Advisor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 _____ 350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ _____ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ _____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 197 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ilsen, Roland, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 6847 Abbottswood Dr

City Rancho Palos Verdes State CA Zip Code 90275

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55104

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Innes, Thomas, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 1501 Grove Ave

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RE/MAX Commonwealth Occupation Realtor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1200.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57644

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Innes, Thomas, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 1501 Grove Ave

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RE/MAX Commonwealth Occupation Realtor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1300.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 198 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Iorio, Kathryn, Ann, Ms.,
 Mailing Address 2443 FM 1488
 Unit 3701
 City Conroe State TX Zip Code 77384
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Sandoz Pharmaceuticals Occupation Research Scientist
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 650.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 28 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56669
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isaac, George, Kenneth, Mr., Jr.
 Mailing Address 18490 Zachary Taylor Hwy
 City Orange State VA Zip Code 22960
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 30 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57219
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 75.00
 Memo Item
 TrnsRef: Approval

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Iverson, Marc, , Mr,
 Mailing Address 5200 Bevington Pl
 City Charlotte State NC Zip Code 28277
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 900.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 20 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56141
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 425.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 199 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
271521.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62561

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Marc Iverson
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Iverson, Marc, , Mr,

Mailing Address 5200 Bevington Pl

City Charlotte State NC Zip Code 28277

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1050.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61054

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
313587.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62560

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Marc Iverson
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 200 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Iverson, Marc, , Mr,
Mailing Address 5200 Bevington Pl

City: Charlotte State: NC Zip Code: 28277

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61055

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 323468.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62559

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Marc Iverson
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Iverson, Marc, , Mr,
Mailing Address 5200 Bevington Pl

City: Charlotte State: NC Zip Code: 28277

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 201 OF 531	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
120895.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN59883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Marc Iverson

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jakubiak, Jeffrey, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1321 Upland Dr
PO Box 1882

City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77043
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Valerian Capital	Occupation Consultant
--------------------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jamison, W C L, Charles, Dr., II

Mailing Address 6204 Covey Rd

City Warrenton	State VA	Zip Code 20187
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
410.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56517

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	290.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 202 OF 531		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jamison, W C L, Charles, Dr., II

Mailing Address 6204 Covey Rd

City Warrenton	State VA	Zip Code 20187
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 11 12 13 14 15 **460.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58673

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 11 12 13 14 15 **50.00**

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jamison, W C L, Charles, Dr., II

Mailing Address 6204 Covey Rd

City Warrenton	State VA	Zip Code 20187
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 11 12 13 14 15 **510.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60130

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 11 12 13 14 15 **50.00**

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jehl, Otto, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 493

City Gardner	State KS	Zip Code 66030
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 11 12 13 14 15 **500.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN52749

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 11 12 13 14 15 **500.00**

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

11 12 13 14 15 **600.00**

11 12 13 14 15

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 203 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jenczewski, Judith, Strader, ,
Mailing Address 2500 Chimney House Ct

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **225.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56533

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jensen, Donald, L, ,
Mailing Address 14206 Michaux Spgs Dr

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57232

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jensen, Donald, L, ,
Mailing Address 14206 Michaux Spgs Dr

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **450.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57241

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 150.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **275.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 204 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jernigan, William, Carl, Mr.,
Mailing Address 5 Turnberry Pl

City Shoal Creek	State AL	Zip Code 35242
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Jernigan Properties INC	Occupation Principal
---	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1925.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56507

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson, Lila, S, ,
Mailing Address PO Box 538

City Spotsylvania	State VA	Zip Code 22553
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson, Thomas, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 1017 Portugal Dr

City Stafford	State VA	Zip Code 22554
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation Retired
-------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61547

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 205 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson, William, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 401 Chatham Square Office Park

City Fredericksburg State VA Zip Code 22405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **275.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 20 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jones, Joy, H, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 9804 Gates Bluff Dr

City Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2700.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 01 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58692

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jones, Keith, H, Mr.,

Mailing Address 9804 Gates Bluff Dr

City Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2700.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 01 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58691

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **5425.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 206 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jones, Lamar, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address 3725 National Drive
 Suite 230
 City Raleigh State NC Zip Code 27612
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer LEAP Occupation Manager
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 650.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5562
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jones, Maria, Brent, Mrs.,
 Mailing Address 104 Fox Gate Ln
 City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55606
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jones, Melissa, Harlan, ,
 Mailing Address 5530 Mossy Oak Rd
 City Moseley State VA Zip Code 23120
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer N/A Occupation homemaker
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56853
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 207 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jones, Melissa, Harlan, ,

Mailing Address 5530 Mossy Oak Rd

City Moseley	State VA	Zip Code 23120
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation homemaker
-------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joransen, Randall, , ,

Mailing Address 5331 Linmoor Dr

City Marion	State MS	Zip Code 39342
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CIS	Occupation PHYSICIAN
-------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56154

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
271521.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Randall Joransen
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 208 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jordan, Virginia, Derby, Ms.,
Mailing Address PO Box 1345

City: Orange State: VA Zip Code: 22960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce, Charles, P, Mr.,
Mailing Address PO Box 483

City: Wellsville State: NY Zip Code: 14895

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Otis Eastern Service LLC Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56775

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyner, Crawley, Finney, Mr., III
Mailing Address 118 West Square Dr

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 990.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49369

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00

Memo Item
TrnsRef: Approval

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3040.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 209 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kallus, Thomas, Adrian, Mr.,
Mailing Address 11761 Rexmoor Dr

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date 375.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56752

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kalman, Christopher, E, Mr.,
Mailing Address 5593 Blake House Ct

City Burke State VA Zip Code 22015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer ceci Occupation data architect

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51606

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kalman, Christopher, E, Mr.,
Mailing Address 5593 Blake House Ct

City Burke State VA Zip Code 22015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer ceci Occupation data architect

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59767

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 210 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kane, James, Scott, ,
Mailing Address 615 Riggs Rd

City: Louisa State: VA Zip Code: 23093

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer Requested: Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5681

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kari, Donald, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 460 W Lake Samm Pky NE

City: Bellevue State: WA Zip Code: 98008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer Requested: Occupation attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kaszton, William, , ,
Mailing Address 41 Van Gogh Way

City: Coto De Caza State: CA Zip Code: 92679

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer Requested: Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57277

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 315.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 211 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katsampes, Peter, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 1427 Kelliwood Oaks Dr

City: Katy State: TX Zip Code: 77450

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 323468.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62444

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Peter Katsampes
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katz, Steven, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 10774 Wilkins Ave

City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Kew Media Occupation: VP Business & Legal Affairs

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN54817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 201.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 231.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 212 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kay, Bruce, Alan, ,

Mailing Address 12916 Fox Meadow Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Markel Occupation Insurance Agent

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN53944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keen, Frances, Turner, ,

Mailing Address 2115 Ingleside Ave

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
775.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56765

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelley, Judith, Ann, Ms.,

Mailing Address 4319 Stuart Ave

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 213 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelley, Marcia Eve, Huntoon, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 25 Highland Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 _____ 1375.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56503

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 300.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kennedy, Carolyn, Pepera, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 807 Kiftsgate Ct

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Digital One Occupation Sales

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 _____ 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 04 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60080

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kent, Paul, , Mr.,
Mailing Address PO Box 1492

City Leander State TX Zip Code 78646

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer n/a Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 _____ 750.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ _____ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ _____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 214 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kerasotes, Denis, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 31 Fairview Ln

City Springfield	State IL	Zip Code 62711
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none	Occupation retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
825.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51623

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kerry, Gail, , ,

Mailing Address 3120 Via Loma

City Fallbrook	State CA	Zip Code 92028
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Cla-Mar Management Trust	Occupation Agent
--	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
271521.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60188

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Gail Kerry
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 215 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kines, Cynthia, , Ms.,

Mailing Address PO Box 1865

City Stafford State VA Zip Code 22555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Wells Fargo Occupation Financial Services

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57663

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kines, Cynthia, , Ms.,

Mailing Address PO Box 1865

City Stafford State VA Zip Code 22555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Wells Fargo Occupation Financial Services

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4600.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57664

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
King, Harvey, , Mr,

Mailing Address 11 Aalapapa Pl

City Kailua State HI Zip Code 96734

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56170

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 216 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 271521.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63180

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Harvey King

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
King, Nell, W, ,

Mailing Address 5334 Rolfe Ave

City Norfolk State VA Zip Code 23508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56553

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kinney, Cindy, Pitt, Ms.,

Mailing Address 4529 Meredith Creek Dr

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VCU Occupation Grants & Contracts Manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 758.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN53817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 33.00

Memo Item

In-Kind Received Volunteer refreshments

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1033.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 217 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kirch, David, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 6987 S Riviera St

City Aurora State CO Zip Code 80016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation lawyer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5367

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kirk, Dennis, , ,
Mailing Address 6315 Anneliese Dr

City Falls Church State VA Zip Code 22044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Attorney Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 252.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN53818

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 252.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kirkpatrick, Katherine, , ,
Mailing Address 28817 Oxford Rd

City Louisburg State KS Zip Code 66053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56172

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3252.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 218 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
298249.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63089

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item
Earmarked-Katherine Kirkpatrick

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Klawa, Hannah, Lise, ,

Mailing Address 3326 Rancelee Way

City Amissville State VA Zip Code 20106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer George Mason University Occupation Graduate Teaching Assistant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN52611

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Klawa, Hannah, Lise, ,

Mailing Address 3326 Rancelee Way

City Amissville State VA Zip Code 20106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer George Mason University Occupation Graduate Teaching Assistant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 219 OF 531	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Klein, David, , ,

Mailing Address 2314 Eden Valley Rd

City Port Angeles	State WA	Zip Code 98363
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation DEVELOPER
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
313587.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60344

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-David Klein
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Klein, David F, , ,

Mailing Address 1633 12th St W

City Port Angeles	State WA	Zip Code 98363
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Developer
-----------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49373

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 220 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Knox, Jane, Joel, ,

Mailing Address 1500 Westbrook Ct
Apt 3102

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation not occupied now

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56505

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Knox, Richard, , Mr,

Mailing Address 12759 Turberville Ln

City Herndon State VA Zip Code 20171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1145.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51647

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kolenich, Thomas, , ,

Mailing Address 1704 Windingridge Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Mr. Kolenich Occupation Insurance Agent

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 221 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Konigsberg, Alan, , ,
Mailing Address 7 Lilac Ln

City Weston State CT Zip Code 06883

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58258

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
282372.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60350

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Alan Konigsberg
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Koon, Richard, , ,
Mailing Address 11216 Enid Wilson Ln

City El Paso State TX Zip Code 79936

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
325.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60530

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 222 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
46079.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60624

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Richard Koon

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Korff, Delores, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 1217 Augustine Dr

City The Villages State FL Zip Code 32159

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN52760

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kornblau, Barry, Michael, ,

Mailing Address 5916 Dominion Fairways Ct

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1050.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 223 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Koslosky, Pierce, , Jr

Mailing Address 12908 Binney St

City Omaha	State NE	Zip Code 68164
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Magnolia Metal Corp.	Occupation Executive
--	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55329

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kraebel, Barbara, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 1324 Lexington Apt 180

City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10128
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Attorney
--------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
109163.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN59738

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Barbara Kraebel
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	1300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 224 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kraselsky, Barry, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 238 Walton Way

City Miramar Beach State FL Zip Code 32550

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer LARRY BLUMBERG & ASSOC INC Occupation Hotel Development

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56611

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Krause, Stephen, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 262 Deep Gap Rd

City Jackson State TN Zip Code 38301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
325.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56174

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
271521.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63313

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Stephen Krause
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1025.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 225 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Krause, Stephen, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 262 Deep Gap Rd

City Jackson State TN Zip Code 38301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57676

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Krause, Stephen, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 262 Deep Gap Rd

City Jackson State TN Zip Code 38301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **375.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55583

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Krause, Stephen, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 262 Deep Gap Rd

City Jackson State TN Zip Code 38301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60048

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **75.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 226 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Krause, Stephen, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 262 Deep Gap Rd

City Jackson State TN Zip Code 38301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **425.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61550

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kravitz, Edwin, , ,
Mailing Address 8912 Traditional Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23294

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **900.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55080

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 900.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kronberg, Karl, , Mr,
Mailing Address 838 Arnold Rd

City Lowell State OH Zip Code 45744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61115

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **975.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 227 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kruse, Ernest, M, ,

Mailing Address 8 Red Cedar Rd

City: Fernandina Beach State: FL Zip Code: 32034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55451

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00432260

Name of Employer: PAC Occupation: PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 99204.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN55452

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Ernest Kruse
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kruse, Ernest, M, ,

Mailing Address 8 Red Cedar Rd

City: Fernandina Beach State: FL Zip Code: 32034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 228 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
106636.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN56962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Ernest Kruse

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kucway, Roger, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 5954 Walnut Springs Rd

City Sylvania State OH Zip Code 43560

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer TRO INC Occupation PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
43761.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN55869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Roger Kucway

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 229 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kump, Cyrus, Scott, Dr., II
Mailing Address 8013 Thom Rd

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23226
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer orthoVirginia	Occupation Surgeon
-----------------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 600.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49430

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kump, William, Robert, Mr., Jr.
Mailing Address 2602 Sutters Mill Ter

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 280.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55578

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 10.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kump, William, Robert, Mr., Jr.
Mailing Address 2602 Sutters Mill Ter

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 290.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61552

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	220.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 230 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kump, William, Robert, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 2602 Sutters Mill Ter

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN60278**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kwapisz, John, D, Mr.,

Mailing Address 9410 Stammose Pl Apt L

City N Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Amer Council For Immigration Reform Occupation Legislative Director & Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **235.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN57372**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kyle, Martin, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2314 Mountainbrook Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Results Marketing Inc. Occupation Self Employed

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN61118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **160.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 231 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LaGanke, Traci, Elaine, ,
 Mailing Address 12141 Grey Oaks Park Rd
 City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**
 Name of Employer: NONE Occupation: Homemaker
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57363
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lambert, Jerry, , ,
 Mailing Address 524 W Locust St
 City: Woodstock State: VA Zip Code: 22664
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**
 Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57683
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lanier, Robert, , Mr., Jr.
 Mailing Address 4240 Hunters Ridge Dr
 City: Moseley State: VA Zip Code: 23120
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**
 Name of Employer: n/a Occupation: retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57685
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 232 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lascolette, Susan, F, Ms,

Mailing Address PO Box 3

City Hadensville	State VA	Zip Code 23067
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Goochland	Occupation Board of Supervisors - District 1
-------------------------------	---

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	2700.00
--------------------------	---------

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55825

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lauder, Ronald, S, Mr.,

Mailing Address 767 5th Ave
Ste 4200

City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10153
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Businessman
--------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	2700.00
--------------------------	---------

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56764

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lavigne, Pam, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 16415 426th Way SE

City North Bend	State WA	Zip Code 98045
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	510.00
--------------------------	--------

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61130

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	2825.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 233 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
304420.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62349

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Pam Lavigne

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lavigne, Pam, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 16415 426th Way SE

City North Bend State WA Zip Code 98045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
535.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57688

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee, Barbara, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 13926 Hull St Rd
Apt 176

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
800.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57691

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 234 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Legas, Alan, Michael, Mr.,
Mailing Address 13900 Bayport Landing Rd

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 420.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57340

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lehrman, Thomas, , ,
Mailing Address 30 Husted Ln

City Greenwich	State CT	Zip Code 06830
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Haystack Partners Group LLC	Occupation Entrepreneur / Investor
---	---------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55592

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 2000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonard, Dan, M, Mr.,
Mailing Address PO Box 3422

City Midland	State TX	Zip Code 79702
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer JTD Resources LLC	Occupation Oil & Gas Exploration
---------------------------------------	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 1250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60326

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 2600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 235 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
125060.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60327

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Dan Leonard
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leste, James, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 3437 Via Loma Vista #100

City Escondido State CA Zip Code 92029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
119045.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN59831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-James Leste
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

250.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 236 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Levin, Herbert, Alan, Mr,
Mailing Address 724 E Grinnell Dr

City Burbank	State CA	Zip Code 91501
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Dept Of Justice Of The State Of Cal	Occupation Lawyer
---	----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1725.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN52734

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

 Memo Item
TrnsRef: Approval

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Levin, Herbert, Alan, Mr,
Mailing Address 724 E Grinnell Dr

City Burbank	State CA	Zip Code 91501
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Dept Of Justice Of The State Of Cal	Occupation Lawyer
---	----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1925.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56749

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

 Memo Item
TrnsRef: Approval

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Levin, Herbert, Alan, Mr,
Mailing Address 724 E Grinnell Dr

City Burbank	State CA	Zip Code 91501
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Dept Of Justice Of The State Of Cal	Occupation Lawyer
---	----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

 Memo Item
TrnsRef: Approval

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 237 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Levin, Herbert, Alan, Mr,
Mailing Address 724 E Grinnell Dr

City Burbank State CA Zip Code 91501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Dept Of Justice Of The State Of Cal Occupation Lawyer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
2275.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60115

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Levy, Brenda, , Ms.,
Mailing Address 2724 Mohawk Dr

City N Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Tutoring Club Occupation tutor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
675.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61553

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Levy, Edward, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 970 Shirley Rd

City Birmingham State MI Zip Code 48009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Edward C Levy Co Occupation Executive Chairman

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49372

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item
TrnsRef: Approval

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 238 OF 531	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lewis, James, K., ,

Mailing Address 3750 Duchess Trl

City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75229
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested	Occupation Best Efforts
----------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
271521.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60202

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-James Lewis
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lindemann, James, D., Mr.,

Mailing Address 840 Fm 2224

City Holliday	State TX	Zip Code 76366
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Lindemann Drilling Co Inc	Occupation Owner
---	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56762

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

550.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 239 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Liptak, David, , ,

Mailing Address 26 63rd St E
Apt PH

City New York State NY Zip Code 10065

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Spring Street Partners LP Occupation Investment manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Listrom, Dan, , ,

Mailing Address 304 Briarwood Trl

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF Occupation MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56195

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
271521.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63103

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Dan Listrom
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	1250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 240 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Littlejohn, Leonard, Spears, Mr, Jr.
 Mailing Address 1825 Early Settlers Rd
 City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
 Name of Employer Va Paint Co Occupation Retail Sales
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 679.32

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 20 2018
 Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57697
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 150.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Littlejohn, Leonard, Spears, Mr, Jr.
 Mailing Address 1825 Early Settlers Rd
 City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
 Name of Employer Va Paint Co Occupation Retail Sales
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 729.32

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 02 2018
 Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61554
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lopez, David, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address 1079 Nelson Ave
 City Bronx State NY Zip Code 10452
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
 Name of Employer Self Occupation Electrician
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 26 2018
 Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57701
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 241 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Loudin, Mary, Reed, ,
Mailing Address 1445 Kennon Rd

City: Mineral State: VA Zip Code: 23117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Loudin Building Systems Occupation: Owner/President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN53957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lowery, Robin, Mitchell, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 1706 Saville Chase Pl

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: BonSecours Occupation: RN BSN MS Nurse Counselor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN52685

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lucas, Earl, Harris, , Jr.
Mailing Address 2352 Manakin Rd

City: Manakin Sabot State: VA Zip Code: 23103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN53961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 530.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 242 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Luddy, Maria, , ,
 Mailing Address 4641 Paragon Park Rd Ste 104
 City Raleigh State NC Zip Code 27616
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer **HOMEMAKER** Occupation **HOMEMAKER**
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61143
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2500.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851
 Name of Employer **N/A** Occupation **N/A**
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 335702.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62568
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2500.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Maria Luddy
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Luddy, Robert, , ,
 Mailing Address 4641 Paragon Park Rd Ste 104
 City Raleigh State NC Zip Code 27616
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer **CAPTIVE-AIRE SYSTEMS INC.** Occupation **CORPORATE EXECUTIVE**
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61142
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2500.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

5000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 243 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 335702.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62567

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Robert Luddy
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Macchia, Richard, ,
Mailing Address 347 N New River Dr E Apt 2003

City: Fort Lauderdale State: FL Zip Code: 33301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: CLEVELAND CLINIC FLORIDA Occupation: PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MacLeod, Douglas, J, Mr.,
Mailing Address 12800 Vonn Rd Apt 9802

City: Largo State: FL Zip Code: 33774

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56587

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 244 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maeder, Edward, Charles, Mr.,

Mailing Address 300 Ridge Rd N
Unit 19

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48694

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maier, Constance, A, ,

Mailing Address 12506 Lakestone Dr

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Malcolm, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 1420 Red Butte Dr

City Aspen State CO Zip Code 81611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Kaleidoscope Inc. Occupation Executive

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59916

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 245 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Malinak, R. Jeffrey, , ,

Mailing Address 10723 Normandie Farm Dr

City Potomac State MD Zip Code 20854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Analysis Group Inc. Occupation Business Economist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57227

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Malkan, Matthew, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 10501 Wilshire Blvd

City Los Angeles State CA Zip Code 90024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer UC Occupation TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 235.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61154

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 45.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 304420.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62492

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 45.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Matthew Malkan
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

145.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 246 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mann, Scott, , Mr,

Mailing Address 4712 Newbys Bridge Road

City Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23832
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation Unemployed
-------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 475.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60069

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Manning, Robert, J, Mr.,

Mailing Address 1831 Port Kimberly Pl

City Newport Beach	State CA	Zip Code 92660
-----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 150.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 106484.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN56958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 150.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Robert Manning
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 247 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marbach, Henry, , Mr,

Mailing Address **77 Grandview Ave**

City **White Plains** State **NY** Zip Code **10605**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **SELF** Occupation **LAND TITLE INAURANCE**

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
575.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5072

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marbach, Henry, , Mr,

Mailing Address **77 Grandview Ave**

City **White Plains** State **NY** Zip Code **10605**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **SELF** Occupation **LAND TITLE INAURANCE**

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
625.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61156

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address **PO Box 1948**

City **Alexandria** State **VA** Zip Code **22313**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00552851**

Name of Employer **N/A** Occupation **N/A**

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300031.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62684

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Henry Marbach
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 248 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marbach, Henry, , Mr,
Mailing Address **77 Grandview Ave**

City White Plains	State NY	Zip Code 10605
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation LAND TITLE INAURANCE
--------------------------	------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 675.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marbach, Henry, , Mr,
Mailing Address **77 Grandview Ave**

City White Plains	State NY	Zip Code 10605
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation LAND TITLE INAURANCE
--------------------------	------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 720.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 45.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marbach, Henry, , Mr,
Mailing Address **77 Grandview Ave**

City White Plains	State NY	Zip Code 10605
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation LAND TITLE INAURANCE
--------------------------	------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 770.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60533

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

_____ 145.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 249 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00448696

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
46775.34

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62683

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Henry Marbach

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marbach, Henry, , Mr,

Mailing Address 77 Grandview Ave

City: White Plains State: NY Zip Code: 10605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: SELF Occupation: LAND TITLE INAURANCE

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
820.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58647

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marbach, Henry, , Mr,

Mailing Address 77 Grandview Ave

City: White Plains State: NY Zip Code: 10605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: SELF Occupation: LAND TITLE INAURANCE

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
870.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 250 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marceau, Michelle, , Ms.,
 Mailing Address PO Box 197
 City Spofford State NH Zip Code 03462
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer NetJets Occupation Pilot
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **325.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55141
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marchman, Joseph, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address 8201 Hampton Arbor Cr
 City Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23832
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Mangi Realty Occupation Owner
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **750.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49524
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marshall, Helen, L., Ms.,
 Mailing Address 827 Susan Ave
 City Woodstock State VA Zip Code 22664
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **1690.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58290
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **350.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 251 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
280490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Helen Marshall
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marshall, Helen, L., Ms.,
Mailing Address 827 Susan Ave

City: Woodstock State: VA Zip Code: 22664

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1790.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60480

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marshall, Richard, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 4192 Campbell Rd

City: Troy State: VA Zip Code: 22974

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Pfizer Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 252 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin, Kara, , ,

Mailing Address 2451 Midtown Ave
Apt 1610

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation design

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mason, Harry, Coppee, , Jr.

Mailing Address 133 Blue Ridge Dr

City Orange State VA Zip Code 22960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57151

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Massey, Susan, Chapman, ,

Mailing Address 32 Twin Lake Ln

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation dog trainer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57723

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 253 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mateo, Rodrigo, E, Mr.,
Mailing Address 6312 Manchester Way

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60177

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matsey, Carol, Furman, ,
Mailing Address 4801 Courthouse Rd

City: Chesterfield State: VA Zip Code: 23832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: VCU Occupation: pharmacist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55047

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matsey, Carol, Furman, ,
Mailing Address 4801 Courthouse Rd

City: Chesterfield State: VA Zip Code: 23832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: VCU Occupation: pharmacist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57215

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item
TrnsRef: Approval

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 660.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 254 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthews, John, Edwin, ,
Mailing Address 4802 Croft Ct

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Allsource PPS Occupation: Technical Consultant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5503

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
May, Lawrence, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 8 Twinleaf Dr

City: Stafford State: VA Zip Code: 22556

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58636

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
May, Lawrence, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 8 Twinleaf Dr

City: Stafford State: VA Zip Code: 22556

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00

Memo Item
Reattributed to Nancy May
Reattributed

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 255 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
May, Nancy, Young, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 8 Twinleaf Dr
City Stafford State VA Zip Code 22556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Self Occupation Writer
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00
 Memo Item
Reattributed from Lawrence May
Reattribution

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mc Kee, T., , ,
Mailing Address 540 N Dearborn St # 10086
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer SELF Occupation CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948
City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851
Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
298249.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
 Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-T. Mc Kee
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

50.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 256 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McBeath, Walter, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 5029 Tanglewood Park Dr

City Cleveland State OH Zip Code 45002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1500.00**

Date of Receipt **10 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57729

Amount of Each Receipt this Period **500.00**

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McBroom, Jackson, T, Mr.,

Mailing Address 1661 River Ridge

City Williamsburg State VA Zip Code 23185

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt **10 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56548

Amount of Each Receipt this Period **250.00**

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McCaffrey, Roger, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 1209

City Ridgefield State CT Zip Code 06877

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Publisher-writer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt **10 / 20 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51642

Amount of Each Receipt this Period **400.00**

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 257 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McClure, Ed, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 340

City Boerne State TX Zip Code 78006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61179

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 304420.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62572

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Ed McClure
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McClure, Vernon, , ,

Mailing Address 11712 Winterpock Rd

City Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Main Street homes Occupation Real estate

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57120

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1050.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 258 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McDaniel, Andrea, Poynter, ,
Mailing Address 2710 Hardings Trace Ln

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McFadden, Rodney, , ,
Mailing Address 9324 Old Burke Lake Road

City Burke State VA Zip Code 22015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer USG Occupation Federal Civil Service

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 23 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57731

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McGirr, Elizabeth, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 218 N New St

City Staunton State VA Zip Code 24401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
610.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 22 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN52782

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 60.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 410.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 259 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McGirr, Elizabeth, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 218 N New St

City Staunton	State VA	Zip Code 24401
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 685.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56663

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 75.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McGirr, Elizabeth, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 218 N New St

City Staunton	State VA	Zip Code 24401
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 735.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McGrady, Lydia, Mccarthy, Ms.,
Mailing Address 5800 Chaucer Dr

City Providence Forge	State VA	Zip Code 23140
--------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 240.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57392

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 90.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	_____ 215.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 260 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McGrane, George, Eric, Mr,
Mailing Address 8306 Chandon PI

City Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23838
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HCA	Occupation IT DIRECTOR
-------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51648

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McGrane, George, Eric, Mr,
Mailing Address 8306 Chandon PI

City Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23838
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HCA	Occupation IT DIRECTOR
-------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
590.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mckeon, Michael, , ,
Mailing Address 7824 W Boulevard Dr

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22308
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Fisher & Richardson DC	Occupation Lawyer
--	----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57123

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	790.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 261 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McKnight, Carol, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 9800 Cherokee Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer st.Mary's Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **875.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57734

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McMahon, Thomas, H., Mr.,

Mailing Address 444 N Broad St Apt 6

City Galesburg State IL Zip Code 61401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56231

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **271521.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63126

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Thomas McMahon
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 262 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McMahon, Thomas, H., Mr.,
Mailing Address 444 N Broad St Apt 6

City Galesburg	State IL	Zip Code 61401
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN52672

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McMahon, Thomas, H., Mr.,
Mailing Address 444 N Broad St Apt 6

City Galesburg	State IL	Zip Code 61401
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
800.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60078

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McMillan, Scott, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 1676

City Templeton	State CA	Zip Code 93465
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58308

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 263 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
272586.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60425

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Scott McMillan

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McMillion, Susan, , ,

Mailing Address 11180 Sudbury Rd

City Davidson State NC Zip Code 28036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer McMillion Metalshaping LLC Occupation co-owner homeschooling SAHM

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57299

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McQuillan, Karin, , ,

Mailing Address 1400 Queens Ln

City Jackson State WY Zip Code 83001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56236

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 264 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 298249.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63092

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Karin McQuillan
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McVey, Sidney, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address 11925 S 49th West Ave

City: Sapulpa State: OK Zip Code: 74066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 271521.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60192

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Sidney McVey
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 265 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McVey, Sidney, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 11925 S 49th West Ave

City Sapulpa	State OK	Zip Code 74066
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN53906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meade, Edwin, Baylies, Mr., Jr.
Mailing Address 1500 Westbrook Ct
Apt 3144

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23227
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1590.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55524

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meagher, John, , ,
Mailing Address 9107 Courtley Ct

City Fairfax	State VA	Zip Code 22031
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer 986	Occupation 986
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN53893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 266 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mehta, Varun, , ,
 Mailing Address 6025 Corwin Dr
 City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**
 Name of Employer: Data Concepts Occupation: Information Technology Consulting
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60296
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mercer, Rebekah, , ,
 Mailing Address 240 Riverside Blvd
 City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10069
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**
 Name of Employer: NA Occupation: NA
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60307
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mercer, Robert, L, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 149 Harbor Rd
 City: Saint James State: NY Zip Code: 11780
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**
 Name of Employer: Renaissance Technologies Occupation: Financial Advisor
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60025
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 5650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 267 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meyer, David, B, Mr.,
Mailing Address 2074 W Avenue J13

City Lancaster	State CA	Zip Code 93536
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		28		2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Micho, Mark, G, Mr.,
Mailing Address 6965 Wildermere Dr NE

City Rockford	State MI	Zip Code 49341
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer G-M Wood Products	Occupation CEO
---------------------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
11		01		2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Middleton, Gordon, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 15062 Brown Post Ln

City Centreville	State VA	Zip Code 20121
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer PATRICK HENRY COLLEGE	Occupation TEACHER
---	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1750.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		26		2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56242

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	2525.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 268 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 298249.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Gordon Middleton
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milan, William, , Mr,
Mailing Address 1258 East 2625 N

City: North Ogden State: UT Zip Code: 84414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57171

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 59.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milan, William, , Mr,
Mailing Address 1258 East 2625 N

City: North Ogden State: UT Zip Code: 84414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 253.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60264

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 33.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 92.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 269 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milan, William, , Mr,

Mailing Address 1258 East 2625 N

City North Ogden State UT Zip Code 84414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **288.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60482

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
35.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miller, Bette Jo, Jo, Mrs,

Mailing Address 5361 EI Parque St E

City Long Beach State CA Zip Code 90815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **740.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN53920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miller, James, G, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2211 Crystal River Dr

City Kingwood State TX Zip Code 77345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **700.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN52787

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **225.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 270 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miller, Melissa, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 405 Old Locke Ln

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55106

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Reattributed from William Miller
Reattribution

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miller, William, Jeffrey Wardlaw, Mr.,
Mailing Address 405 Old Locke Ln

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Miller Financial Services Occupation Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43264

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
See previous rpt Reattributed
TrnsRef: Approval

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miller, William, Jeffrey Wardlaw, Mr.,
Mailing Address 405 Old Locke Ln

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Miller Financial Services Occupation Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55105

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
- 250.00

Memo Item
Reattributed to Melissa Miller
Reattributed

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 271 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mills, Bruce, , ,
 Mailing Address 8253 Parkside Dr
 City Clayton State MO Zip Code 63105
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 MILLS PROPERTIES Real Estate
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1950.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 20 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48982
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851
 Name of Employer Occupation
 N/A N/A
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 271521.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 20 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60203
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Bruce Mills
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mills, Bruce, , ,
 Mailing Address 1950 Galleon Dr
 City Naples State FL Zip Code 34102
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 MILLS PROPERTIES REAL ESTATE
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 600.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 20 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56249
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

350.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 272 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 271521.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63127

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Bruce Mills

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mokhbery, Javad, , ,

Mailing Address 15 San Simeon

City Laguna Niguel State CA Zip Code 92677

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer FUTEK Occupation PRESIDENT / CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56251

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 271521.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63104

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Javad Mokhbery

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 273 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Moll, Jacob, T, Mr.,
Mailing Address 254 Cook Ln

City: Newport State: VA Zip Code: 24128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: retired Occupation: Retired MD

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49432

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Moore, David, Palmer, Mr.,
Mailing Address 2412 Fairground Rd

City: Maidens State: VA Zip Code: 23102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: CapTech Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Moore, Martha, Fleming, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 323 Oak Ln

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56498

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 274 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Moore, Noel, , ,

Mailing Address 141 W Jackson
Ste 1502N

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Endurance Asset Management Occupation investor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN53902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Moore, Richard, , ,

Mailing Address 3300 N Peary St

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation property manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN53830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Moore, Richard, , ,

Mailing Address 3300 N Peary St

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation property manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 275 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Moran, Ellen, , ,
 Mailing Address 14101 Shawhan Pl
 City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23114
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **375.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61562
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morgan, William, , ,
 Mailing Address 3110 Del Rio Pike
 City Franklin State TN Zip Code 37069
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer JOHN BOUCHARD & SONS CO. Occupation MANAGEMENT
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **750.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48995
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00552851**
 Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **271521.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60204
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-William Morgan
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

275.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 276 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morris, Harvey, , Mr., Jr
 Mailing Address 2905 Sweetspire Ridge
 City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Morris Tile Distributors Occupation Business owner
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **900.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57752
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morris, Wayne, , ,
 Mailing Address 1916 Anderson Hwy
 City Powhatan State VA Zip Code 23139
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Self Employed
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56852
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mouring, Barbara, , ,
 Mailing Address 13240 Windmill Way
 City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer SELF Occupation ENTREPRENEUR
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **550.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59699
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **950.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 277 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Moyer, Peter, W, Mr.,
Mailing Address 118 Abbey Peak Ln

City Incline Village State NV Zip Code 89451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **600.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **105894.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN56935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Peter Moyer
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Moyer, Peter, W, Mr.,
Mailing Address 118 Abbey Peak Ln

City Incline Village State NV Zip Code 89451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **700.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59745

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 278 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC
 Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600
 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260
 Name of Employer Occupation
 PAC PAC
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 109783.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN59746
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Peter Moyer
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mullen, Tim, , ,
 Mailing Address 2242 Juniper Ct
 City Boulder State CO Zip Code 80304
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 THE CIGARETTE STORE CORP ACCTG MGR
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58328
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851
 Name of Employer Occupation
 N/A N/A
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 280490.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60354
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Tim Mullen
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

50.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 279 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mullins, Billy, R, Mr.,
Mailing Address 4617 Hadensville Farms Ln
City Mineral State VA Zip Code 23117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Retired Occupation Boilermaker
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt **10 / 20 / 2018**
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period **50.00**
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Muniz, Martha, O'Neal, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 16040 Elm Cottage Rd
City Amelia State VA Zip Code 23002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Self Occupation Consultant
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date **3045.00**

Date of Receipt **10 / 26 / 2018**
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period **100.00**
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Muniz, Martha, O'Neal, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 16040 Elm Cottage Rd
City Amelia State VA Zip Code 23002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Self Occupation Consultant
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date **4045.00**

Date of Receipt **10 / 26 / 2018**
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period **1000.00**
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1150.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 280 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Murphy, John, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2181 Jamieson Ave
Unit 610

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **750.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN56754**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Murphy, Joseph, Michael, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2512 Trefoil Way

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **335.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN55685**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nagrodsky, George, , ,

Mailing Address 68 Meeting St

City Charleston State SC Zip Code 29401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer TCI Occupation business owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN60300**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 281 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Necci, James, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2264 Burlington Dr

City Amissville State VA Zip Code 20106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Austin Realty Management Occupation HOA Inspector

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
440.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nelson, Lathrop, B, ,

Mailing Address 13 Courtney Cir

City Bryn Mawr State PA Zip Code 19010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55424

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
97974.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN55427

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Lathrop Nelson
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 282 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicholas, Kathy, Nance, ,
Mailing Address 2019 Milbank Rd

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55010

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicholas, Phyllis, , Ms,
Mailing Address 40 Howard Rd

City: Greenwich State: CT Zip Code: 06831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00432260

Name of Employer: PAC Occupation: PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 106359.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN56954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Phyllis Nicholas
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 283 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Noakes, Charles, Thomas, ,
 Mailing Address 3709 Barrington Bridge Pl
 City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5082
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Noble, James, , ,
 Mailing Address 1200 Ashwood Pkwy Ste 300
 City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30338
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49009
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851
 Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 271521.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60189
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-James Noble
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 284 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nolan, Mary, R, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 112 Mount Vernon Ct

City: Locust Grove State: VA Zip Code: 22508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56580

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nolan, William, , Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 101835

City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76185

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Nolan Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57298

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
North, Oliver, , ,

Mailing Address 11250 Waples Mill Rd

City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: NRA Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55782

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 285 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northern, Amber, Marie, Mrs., Ph.D.

Mailing Address 5012 Old Millrace Ct

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Thomas B. Fordham Institute	Occupation Senior VP for Research
---	--------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	325.00
--------------------------	--------

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55501

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Novacek, Lisa, , ,

Mailing Address 7103 Paluxy Dr

City Irving	State TX	Zip Code 75039
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer PROMONTORY FINANCIAL GROUP	Occupation FINANCIAL SERVICES CONSULTANT
--	---

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	250.00
--------------------------	--------

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49013

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	271521.00
--------------------------	-----------

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Lisa Novacek
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 286 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Novacek, Lisa, , ,

Mailing Address 7103 Paluxy Dr

City Irving State TX Zip Code 75039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer PROMONTORY FINANCIAL GROUP Occupation FINANCIAL SERVICES CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56265

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **271521.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Lisa Novacek
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nowokunski, Edward, , ,

Mailing Address 9207 Whistling Straits Dr

City Indian Land State SC Zip Code 29707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56266

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 287 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
271521.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 20 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63128

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked-Edward Nowokunski

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nuckols, Margaret, Perry, ,

Mailing Address 1856 River Rd W

City Crozier State VA Zip Code 23039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Self

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 01 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58631

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
TrnsRef: Approval

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'Connor, John, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 301 Hawk Wing Dr

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Landmark company Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 02 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59712

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
TrnsRef: Approval

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 288 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'Keeffe, William, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 820 Laguna Honda Blvd

City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SAFTI Occupation PRES

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ochs, Judith, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 9531 Hildreth Ln

City Amelia Island State FL Zip Code 32034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
375.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57775

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ofogh, Kaveh, , ,

Mailing Address 12201 Loxton Way

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer MEDIKO Occupation President and CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 289 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ofstie, Harold, , ,

Mailing Address 919 Orchid Point Way

City Vero Beach	State FL	Zip Code 32963
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59878

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
120620.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN59879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Harold Ofstie
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Olcott, Michael, C, ,

Mailing Address PO Box 26996

City Fort Worth	State TX	Zip Code 76126
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55112

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	2250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 290 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Olyha, Susan, D, Ms.,

Mailing Address 2128 Boardman Ln

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CVHN Occupation Finance

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orcutt, Edwin, Keith, ,

Mailing Address 18900 Hull St Rd

City Moseley State VA Zip Code 23120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer A & A contractor Occupation Heavy equipment operator

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61565

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Osgood, Michael, J, Mr.,

Mailing Address 965 Sheldon Ave

City Staten Island State NY Zip Code 10309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NYPD Occupation Officer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60023

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 291 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Owen, William, Lee, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 5084 Park Commons Loop

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55625

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pace, Lina, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 12022 Middlecoff Dr

City: Chester State: VA Zip Code: 23836

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 525.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57782

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Palmieri, Philip, , ,

Mailing Address 1505 Columbine Way

City: Upland State: CA Zip Code: 91786

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: union pacific railroad Occupation: conductor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN54900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ _____ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ _____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 292 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Panther, Pamela, , ,

Mailing Address 1618 Victor Pl

City Charlottesville State VA Zip Code 22903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation Financial Professional

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48692

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Papa, Mario, J, Mr.,

Mailing Address 3835 Thaxton Ln

City Virginia Beach State VA Zip Code 23452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Davenport Co Occupation Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57387

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
400.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pascoe, Pamela, A, Ms.,

Mailing Address 9569 Kimberly Lynn Cir

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
660.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60109

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 293 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pate, Polly, , ,

Mailing Address 720 Schillinger Rd S Ste 12

City Mobile State AL Zip Code 36695

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF Occupation SMALL BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61251

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
304420.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62556

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Polly Pate
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paterson, Daniel, J, Mr.,

Mailing Address 7297 Holman Dr

City Rhoadesville State VA Zip Code 22542

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Williams Occupation Engineer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN53857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 294 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Payne, John, , ,

Mailing Address 2067 Maginoak Ct

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 20 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57787

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peacock, Barbara, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 7286 Snowberry Lane

City Canal Winchester State OH Zip Code 43110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **925.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 20 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57789

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peiffer, Matthew, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 3109 Cornell Ave

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Cornell Consulting Partners LLC Occupation Finance

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 24 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN54962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 295 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pelagatti, James, M, Mr.,
Mailing Address 29 Gordon Rd
City North Reading State MA Zip Code 01864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer MIT Occupation Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 280.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Penzler, Harry, Donald, Maj. Gen., USA Ret.
Mailing Address 11908 Brookmeade Ct
City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 2300.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN53959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Percy, John, Tucker, , Jr.
Mailing Address 13429 Salisbury Rd W
City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 296 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perkins, Mary, Bryan, Ms.,
Mailing Address 211 Amphill Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58685

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perkins, William, , ,
Mailing Address 2036 Valley Lo Ln

City Glenview State IL Zip Code 60025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HA Langer And Associates Occupation Manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59789

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **117140.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN59790

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-William Perkins
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1250.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 297 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perry, Douglas, , ,
 Mailing Address 6404 Hosler Rd
 City Leo State IN Zip Code 46765
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer k Occupation Self-employed
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57791
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perry, Douglas, , ,
 Mailing Address 6404 Hosler Rd
 City Leo State IN Zip Code 46765
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer k Occupation Self-employed
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61567
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peterson, Larry, , ,
 Mailing Address 10700 North Fwy Ste 950
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77037
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49034
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **650.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 298 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 271521.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60207

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Larry Peterson
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pettit, Judith, , Ms.,
Mailing Address 5118 Glen View Pl

City: Bonita State: CA Zip Code: 91902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1075.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56286

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 271521.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62614

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Judith Pettit
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

50.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 299 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pettit, Judith, , Ms.,
Mailing Address 5118 Glen View Pl
City: Bonita State: CA Zip Code: 91902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**
Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pettit, Judith, , Ms.,
Mailing Address 5118 Glen View Pl
City: Bonita State: CA Zip Code: 91902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**
Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00432260
Name of Employer: PAC Occupation: PAC
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date: 97923.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN55414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
 Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Judith Pettit
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 300 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pettit, Judith, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 5118 Glen View Pl

City: Bonita State: CA Zip Code: 91902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5469

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00432260

Name of Employer: PAC Occupation: PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 100024.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN55470

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Judith Pettit
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pettit, Judith, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 5118 Glen View Pl

City: Bonita State: CA Zip Code: 91902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61266

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 301 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
304420.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62613

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Judith Pettit

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillips, Susan, Geiser, ,

Mailing Address 104 Williamson Ct

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56541

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pike, Alexa, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 8276 Paytons Pointe Ln

City Denver State NC Zip Code 28037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
235.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55766

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 35.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 302 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00448696

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
43761.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN55881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Alexa Pike

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pinkerton, Margery, , Ms,

Mailing Address 3575 New Market Rd

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61568

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pinnock, Richard, , Mr,

Mailing Address 156 South Martha

City: Dearborn State: MI Zip Code: 48124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Department of Defense Occupation: Auditor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 303 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pitzer, Starr, L, Mr., Jr
 Mailing Address 5804 Redwood Ct

City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75209
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Novatech LLC	Occupation CEO
----------------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Poole, Helen, O'Neill May, Mrs.,
 Mailing Address 12395 Walnut Hill Drive

City Rockville	State VA	Zip Code 23146
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Poole & Poole Architecture	Occupation Architect
--	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 600.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57039

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pope, William, , ,
 Mailing Address 607 Whaley St E

City Longview	State TX	Zip Code 75601
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NCIC	Occupation Law Enforcement
--------------------------	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57212

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	5650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 304 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Porter, Roy, , ,

Mailing Address 12013 Taliesin PI Apt 22

City Reston State VA Zip Code 20190

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **382.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49043

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00552851**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **271521.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Roy Porter
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Porter, Roy, , ,

Mailing Address 12013 Taliesin PI Apt 22

City Reston State VA Zip Code 20190

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **444.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56299

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
62.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **82.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 305 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 271521.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63151

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 62.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Roy Porter

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Porter, Roy, , ,

Mailing Address 12013 Taliesin PI Apt 22

City Reston State VA Zip Code 20190

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 644.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55585

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Porter, Roy, , ,

Mailing Address 12013 Taliesin PI Apt 22

City Reston State VA Zip Code 20190

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 694.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61272

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 306 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
306304.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63150

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Roy Porter

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Porter, Roy, , ,

Mailing Address 12013 Taliesin Pl Apt 22

City Reston State VA Zip Code 20190

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
794.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 03 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61570

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Portier, Elaine, K, Ms,

Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Ln

City Beaverton State OR Zip Code 97007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer homemaker Occupation homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
800.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 19 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57798

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 307 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Portier, Elaine, K, Ms,

Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Ln

City: Beaverton State: OR Zip Code: 97007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: homemaker Occupation: homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 815.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49044

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 271521.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN61993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Elaine Portier
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Portier, Elaine, K, Ms,

Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Ln

City: Beaverton State: OR Zip Code: 97007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: homemaker Occupation: homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 840.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57324

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 308 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Portier, Elaine, K, Ms,
Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Ln

City: Beaverton State: OR Zip Code: 97007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: homemaker Occupation: homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61274

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 323468.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN61992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Elaine Portier
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Portier, Elaine, K, Ms,
Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Ln

City: Beaverton State: OR Zip Code: 97007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: homemaker Occupation: homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61571

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

35.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 309 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Portier, Elaine, K, Ms,
Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Ln

City: Beaverton State: OR Zip Code: 97007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: homemaker Occupation: homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **900.00**

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60050

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **25.00**

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Portier, Elaine, K, Ms,
Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Ln

City: Beaverton State: OR Zip Code: 97007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: homemaker Occupation: homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **925.00**

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61572

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **25.00**

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Portier, Elaine, K, Ms,
Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Ln

City: Beaverton State: OR Zip Code: 97007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: homemaker Occupation: homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **950.00**

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **25.00**

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **75.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 310 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Porzio, Clare, Veronica, Mrs.,
 Mailing Address 2410 Olde Queen Ter
 City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 410.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 26 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5624
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 30.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pratt, Jerrice, , ,
 Mailing Address 1051 Country Trl
 City Fairview State TX Zip Code 75069
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 225.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 20 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49046
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851
 Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 271521.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 20 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN64121
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Jerrice Pratt
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

55.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 311 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Price, Tracy, , Ms,
Mailing Address 11312 Robert Carter Rd

City: Fairfax Station State: VA Zip Code: 22039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Southwest Airlines Occupation: Pilot

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5609

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pruitt, John, Edwin, Mr., Jr.
Mailing Address 10501 Elys Ford Rd

City: Fredericksburg State: VA Zip Code: 22407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56744

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item
TrnsRef: Approval

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Puglisi, Lovelace, Wayne, ,
Mailing Address 9514 Catesby Ln

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: C. F. Sauer Company Occupation: IT Director

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57288

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 312 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pullen, Don, Michael, ,

Mailing Address 18410 Constitution Hwy

City: Orange State: VA Zip Code: 22960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN53973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Purnell, William, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 4132 Stonecreek Dr

City: Kerrville State: TX Zip Code: 78028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58371

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 274995.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-William Purnell
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 313 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Purnell, William, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 4132 Stonecreek Dr

City Kerville State TX Zip Code 78028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
107323.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN56979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-William Purnell
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Purvis, Ronald, Keith, ,

Mailing Address 2891 Patriots Landing Dr

City Quinton State VA Zip Code 23141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Furniture Medic By Ron Purvis Occupation owner/manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55616

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 314 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rabke, Walter, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address PO Box 369

City: Spotsylvania State: VA Zip Code: 22553

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Alarm Technician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 723.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59690

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Radtke, Jamie, Leigh, Mrs.,
 Mailing Address 9246 Pamunkey Crest Dr

City: Mechanicsville State: VA Zip Code: 23111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: President Occupation: WE Inc

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rahe, Eleanor, Sue, ,
 Mailing Address 6045 Barberrry Hollow

City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 848.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 315 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation
 PAC PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 105294.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 29 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN56928

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 400.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Eleanor Rahe
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rakes, Charles, S, Mr.,

Mailing Address 7104 Plantation Rd

City Roanoke State VA Zip Code 24019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
 Settlers Life Settlers Life

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 235.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57082

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ramsey, Gerald, , ,

Mailing Address 6300 Richmond Pl

City Norfolk State VA Zip Code 23508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
 Instant systems Chairman

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 02 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59915

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 316 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randol, Randy, , ,

Mailing Address 3 Franklin St

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1900.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51628

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randol, Randy, , ,

Mailing Address 3 Franklin St

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2150.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randol, Randy, , ,

Mailing Address 3 Franklin St

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61573

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 317 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raynor, Austin, , ,

Mailing Address 4809 13th St N

City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Sullivan & Cromwell LLP Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN54833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reed, Charles, Larus, , Jr.

Mailing Address 8603 River Rd

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Not employed Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN52688

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reed, Charles, Larus, , Jr.

Mailing Address 8603 River Rd

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Not employed Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 318 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reese, Morgan, , ,

Mailing Address 422 S Broadway

City State Zip Code
Hicksville NY 11810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
mmc driving fast

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 27 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5842

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reiferson, Lisa, Marie, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 11812 Shadow Run Dr

City State Zip Code
Glen Allen VA 23059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Requested Best Efforts Requested Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57089

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reiferson, Lisa, Marie, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 11812 Shadow Run Dr

City State Zip Code
Glen Allen VA 23059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Requested Best Efforts Requested Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 01 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 319 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reis, Abilio, , ,

Mailing Address 512 Gaskins Rd S

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer OrthoVirginia Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 22 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN53840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reuscher, Thomas, J, Mr.,

Mailing Address 12985 Somerset Dr

City Grass Valley State CA Zip Code 95945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1240.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 21 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN52613

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item
TrnsRef: Approval

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rice, Andrew, Louis, Mr.,

Mailing Address 7800 Brown Rd

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation None

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **700.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 23 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1020.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 320 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rice, David, Folsom, Mr., III

Mailing Address 4001 Caddington Dr

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Rice Associates Inc Occupation Land Surveyor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1705.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN58705**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richmond, Nancy, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 15060 Shanktown Road

City Reva State VA Zip Code 22735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1195.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN57816**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richmond, Nancy, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 15060 Shanktown Road

City Reva State VA Zip Code 22735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1295.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN57817**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **165.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 321 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Riddell, Roland, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 437 Handley Ave

City Winchester State VA Zip Code 22601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56756

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rieger, George, L., ,
Mailing Address 28 Home Place C 2

City Greenwich State CT Zip Code 6830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 20 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **271521.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 20 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-George Rieger
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **450.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 322 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ries, Melvin, A, Mr.,

Mailing Address 3585 Round Barn Blvd
Apt 329

City Santa Rosa State CA Zip Code 95403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56500

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rigler, Maeve, , ,

Mailing Address 11850 Freedom Dr

City Reston State VA Zip Code 20190

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Securus Capital Occupation CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59440

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ring, Russell, , ,

Mailing Address 108 E Viejo Dr

City Friendswood State TX Zip Code 77546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer KEMLON Occupation ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58666

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 323 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ripak, Lawrence, , Mr., Jr

Mailing Address 5 Tammi Ct

City Kings Park State NY Zip Code 11754

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 25 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ripak, Lawrence, , Mr., Jr

Mailing Address 5 Tammi Ct

City Kings Park State NY Zip Code 11754

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ripak, Lawrence, , Mr., Jr

Mailing Address 5 Tammi Ct

City Kings Park State NY Zip Code 11754

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
325.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 02 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61306

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 324 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
323468.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN64332

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Lawrence Ripak

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ritchie, Jeanette, , ,

Mailing Address 1064 Creek Dr

City Menlo Park State CA Zip Code 94025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49326

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rivard, Scott, , ,

Mailing Address 166 Hendricks Blvd

City Buffalo State NY Zip Code 14226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61599

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 325 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roberts, Duane, R, Mr.,

Mailing Address 4100 Newport Beach
Ste 400

City: Newport Beach State: CA Zip Code: 92660

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Entrepreneurial Corp Group Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60087

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roberts, Kelly, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 4100 Newport PI Dr
Ste 400

City: Newport Beach State: CA Zip Code: 92660

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Entrepreneurial Corp Group Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60085

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roberts, Matson, Lamar, ,

Mailing Address 8909 River Rd

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RVA Construction Inc. Occupation: General Contractor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN52817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

6400.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 326 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roberts, Shirley, , ,
 Mailing Address 101 Timberline Dr N
 City Colleyville State TX Zip Code 76034
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer AVIATION ALLIANCE INC. Occupation PROFESSIONAL ENGINEER
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 24 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58391
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roberts, Shirley, , ,
 Mailing Address 101 Timberline Dr N
 City Colleyville State TX Zip Code 76034
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer AVIATION ALLIANCE INC. Occupation PROFESSIONAL ENGINEER
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 27 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58392
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851
 Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 299310.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 27 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60377
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Shirley Roberts
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 327 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robinson, Edward, N, Mr.,
 Mailing Address PO Box 981690

City: Park City State: UT Zip Code: 84098

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC
 Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00432260

Name of Employer: PAC Occupation: PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 101174.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN56882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Edward Robinson
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rogers, Douglas, William, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 113 Birchside Cir

City: Locust Grove State: VA Zip Code: 22508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: ibm Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57148

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 328 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rose, James, , ,

Mailing Address 3567 Rocybar Hollow Ln

City Free Union State VA Zip Code 22940

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Computer Game Developer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rosenzweig, Saul, , ,

Mailing Address 1081 Westwood Blvd Suite 215

City Los Angeles State CA Zip Code 90024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RZGroup Occupation Investor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ross, David, Lewis, Mr.,

Mailing Address 6310 Towering Oak Rd

City Fredericksburg State VA Zip Code 22407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SPOTSYLVANIA Occupation Board of Supervisors

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55637

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 329 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rouse, Betty, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 1802 Tunbridge Drive

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **580.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56785

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rowland, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 432 Woodard's Ford Rd

City Chesapeake State VA Zip Code 23322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation radiologist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 26 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russell, Carlton, James, Mr, Jr.

Mailing Address 912 Penobscot Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer KRS Holdings Occupation Sales

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **220.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 330 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan, Frederick, Joseph, Mr., III
 Mailing Address 3421 Bronco Ln
 City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Axiom Supply & Demand Occupation Management
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **355.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61323
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 20.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851
 Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **304420.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62219
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 20.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Frederick Ryan
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan, Kelsie, , Ms.,
 Mailing Address 6831 N Valley St
 City Dalton Gardens State ID Zip Code 83815
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **255.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57833
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 75.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **95.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 331 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan, Kelsie, , Ms.,
 Mailing Address 6831 N Valley St
 City State Zip Code
 Dalton Gardens ID 83815
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 RETIRED RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 280.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 02 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60547
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 388
 City State Zip Code
 Alexandria VA 22313
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696
 Name of Employer Occupation
 N/A N/A
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 47396.34

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 02 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60649
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Kelsie Ryan
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan, Susan, A, Ms.,
 Mailing Address 3133 Quail Hill Dr
 City State Zip Code
 Midlothian VA 23112
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Self Homemaker
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 374.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 23 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57832
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 72.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 97.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 332 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Salmon, Gene, Vincent, Mr.,

Mailing Address 3773 Whitehall Rd

City Sandy Hook	State VA	Zip Code 23153
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Centerville Exxon	Occupation Owner
---------------------------------------	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Saltonstall, Christopher, Blair, ,

Mailing Address 9011 Michaux Ln

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Blair-Dumond Inc.	Occupation Blair-Dumond Inc.
---------------------------------------	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55236

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sanderlin, James, Linwood, Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 25

City Burgess	State VA	Zip Code 22432
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2600.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN52776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	3400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 333 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sansom, Karen, Reid, ,
Mailing Address PO Box 878

City Stanardsville State VA Zip Code 22973

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55717

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Satterfield, Steven, Eugene, ,
Mailing Address 21041 Clarks Mountain Rd

City Rapidan State VA Zip Code 22733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49461

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Savercool, Erik, , ,
Mailing Address 3605 Camp Mineola Rd

City Mattituck State NY Zip Code 11952

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Student

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60101

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 334 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Savercool, Sierra, , ,

Mailing Address 3605 Camp Mineola Rd

City Mattituck State NY Zip Code 11952

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60176

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schaefer, Daniel, , ,

Mailing Address 126 Tremont St

City Hartford State CT Zip Code 06105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer State of conn Occupation atty

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
950.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56605

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
950.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schlein, Diana, Gee, Ms.,

Mailing Address 9609 Gaslight Pl

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
425.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57235

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 335 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schley, Wayne, , ,
 Mailing Address 1836 S Mesa Dr
 City State Zip Code
 Palm Springs CA 92264
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 retired returned
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 22 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57838
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schley, Wayne, , ,
 Mailing Address 1836 S Mesa Dr
 City State Zip Code
 Palm Springs CA 92264
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 retired returned
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 27 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57839
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schley, Wayne, , ,
 Mailing Address 1836 S Mesa Dr
 City State Zip Code
 Palm Springs CA 92264
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 retired returned
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 450.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 29 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61336
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 336 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
304420.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62618

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Wayne Schley
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schley, Wayne, , ,

Mailing Address 1836 S Mesa Dr

City Palm Springs State CA Zip Code 92264

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61577

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schmidt, Oswald, A, Mr.,

Mailing Address 1023 Eastover Pkwy

City Locust Grove State VA Zip Code 22508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
290.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN53946

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 90.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 337 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schmidt, Scott, Peter, Mr.,

Mailing Address 11551 Green Spg Rd
Apt 223

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49505

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schneider, Gary, , ,

Mailing Address 5206 12TH ST N

City ARLINGTON State VA Zip Code 22205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN52739

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item
TrnsRef: Approval

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schneider, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 808 Seasage Dr

City Delray Beach State FL Zip Code 33483

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51636

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 338 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schulden, Carol, E, Ms.,

Mailing Address 1421 Philadelphia Ave
Apt 339

City Chambersburg State PA Zip Code 17201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **700.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **101644.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN56895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Carol Schulden
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schulkin, Peter, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 36

City Cambria State CA Zip Code 93428

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **860.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49474

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 130.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **630.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 339 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schulkin, Peter, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 36

City Cambria State CA Zip Code 93428

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 897.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56335

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 37.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 271521.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63233

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 37.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Peter Schulkin
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schultz, Andrew, , ,

Mailing Address 11553 E Ricks Cir

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Investor Occupation Self Employed

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61651

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ _____ 137.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ _____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 340 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schwab, Robert, B, Mr.,

Mailing Address 5123 E Calle Del Norte

City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NONE Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **450.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51594

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schwab, Robert, B, Mr.,

Mailing Address 5123 E Calle Del Norte

City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NONE Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **650.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59762

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00432260**

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **110040.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN59763

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Robert Schwab
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 341 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schwartz, Donald, Malcolm, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 2220 Walhala Dr
 City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Retired Occupation Environmental Engineer
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **335.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN54977
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schwartz, Donald, Malcolm, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 2220 Walhala Dr
 City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Retired Occupation Environmental Engineer
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **385.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57045
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scifres, Donald, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address 26700 Palo Hills Dr
 City Los Altos State CA Zip Code 94022
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Self Occupation Investor
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **2000.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56338
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **600.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 342 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
271521.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 20 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63097

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Donald Scifres

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott, Eva, F, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 15830 Goodes Bridge Rd

City Amelia Court House State VA Zip Code 23002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1150.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 18 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49370

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
TrnsRef: Approval

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott, Eva, F, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 15830 Goodes Bridge Rd

City Amelia Court House State VA Zip Code 23002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 24 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN54949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item
TrnsRef: Approval

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 343 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott, Eva, F, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 15830 Goodes Bridge Rd

City: Amelia Court House State: VA Zip Code: 23002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58693

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott, Fred, W, Mr,
Mailing Address PO Box 1282

City: Spanish Fork State: UT Zip Code: 84660

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56596

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott, John, D., Mr,
Mailing Address PO Box 66

City: Lake Delton State: WI Zip Code: 53940

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: SCOTT CONSTRUCTION Occupation: EXECUTINE

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 275.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 975.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 344 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
271521.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 20 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60194

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
275.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-John Scott
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott, John, D., Mr,

Mailing Address PO Box 66

City Lake Delton State WI Zip Code 53940

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SCOTT CONSTRUCTION Occupation EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
675.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 27 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58417

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
299310.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 27 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60193

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-John Scott
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 345 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scruggs, Leonard, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address PO Box 1534

City Clayton	State NC	Zip Code 27528
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Mark White & Assoc	Occupation Real Estate Broker
--	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 600.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5760

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 43761.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN5884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Leonard Scruggs
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scruggs, Leonard, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address PO Box 1534

City Clayton	State NC	Zip Code 27528
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Mark White & Assoc	Occupation Real Estate Broker
--	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	125.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 346 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scruggs, Leonard, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address PO Box 1534

City Clayton	State NC	Zip Code 27528
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Mark White & Assoc	Occupation Real Estate Broker
--	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 750.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61342

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 313587.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Leonard Scruggs
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scruggs, Leonard, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address PO Box 1534

City Clayton	State NC	Zip Code 27528
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Mark White & Assoc	Occupation Real Estate Broker
--	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 775.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61581

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	75.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 347 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scudder, Jack, , ,

Mailing Address 35 High Circle Dr NE

City Iowa City State IA Zip Code 52240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer U OF IOWA Occupation PROFESSOR

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **225.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58418

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **280490.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60378

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Jack Scudder
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sekiguchi, June, , ,

Mailing Address 9129 Bonny Brook

City Windcrest State TX Zip Code 78239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired US Army Occupation MSN MBA

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **205.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49091

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 5.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **105.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 348 OF 531	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
271521.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62100

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-June Sekiguchi
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sekiguchi, June, , ,

Mailing Address 9129 Bonny Brook

City Windcrest	State TX	Zip Code 78239
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired US Army	Occupation MSN MBA
-------------------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49092

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
271521.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-June Sekiguchi
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

5.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 349 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sekiguchi, June, , ,
 Mailing Address 9129 Bonny Brook
 City Windcrest State TX Zip Code 78239
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Retired US Army Occupation MSN MBA
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 220.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN53901
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sekiguchi, June, , ,
 Mailing Address 9129 Bonny Brook
 City Windcrest State TX Zip Code 78239
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Retired US Army Occupation MSN MBA
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 225.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61344
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 5.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851
 Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 306304.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62098
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 5.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-June Sekiguchi
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

15.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 350 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sekiguchi, June, , ,
Mailing Address 9129 Bonny Brook

City: Windcrest State: TX Zip Code: 78239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired US Army Occupation: MSN MBA

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61582

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sekiguchi, June, , ,
Mailing Address 9129 Bonny Brook

City: Windcrest State: TX Zip Code: 78239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired US Army Occupation: MSN MBA

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61345

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 323468.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62097

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-June Sekiguchi
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

20.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 351 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sekiguchi, June, , ,

Mailing Address 9129 Bonny Brook

City Windcrest State TX Zip Code 78239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired US Army Occupation MSN MBA

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 255.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 10.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Selbach, Jean, , ,

Mailing Address 5501 Terra Granada #1a

City Walnut Creek State CA Zip Code 94595

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Seli, Shami, , ,

Mailing Address 966 Kiely Blvd

City Santa Clara State CA Zip Code 95051

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Lumileds Occupation Engineer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57267

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ _____ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ _____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 352 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Setliff, Charles, S, Mr.,

Mailing Address 201 Colony Lake Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57855

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shaia, Fred, Thomas, ,

Mailing Address 304 Tarrytown Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **600.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN52764

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shanahan, William, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 20342 Tanager Pl

City Leesburg State VA Zip Code 20175

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Department of Commerce Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1050.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 353 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shane, Stephen, , ,
 Mailing Address PO Box 460831
 City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94146
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer self employed Occupation property manager
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN54898
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shapiro, Marc, , Dr.,
 Mailing Address 736 Kiwi Cir
 City Winter Park State FL Zip Code 32789
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Excellence in MRI Occupation neuroradiologist
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2750.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49095
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851
 Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 271521.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60209
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Marc Shapiro
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 354 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shaw, Celia, J, ,
 Mailing Address PO Box 530
 City Lagunitas State CA Zip Code 94938
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 330.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58654
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shaw, Celia, J, ,
 Mailing Address PO Box 530
 City Lagunitas State CA Zip Code 94938
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 340.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60453
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shaw, Celia, J, ,
 Mailing Address PO Box 530
 City Lagunitas State CA Zip Code 94938
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 365.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60468
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 45.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 355 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shelley, Elizabeth, , ,

Mailing Address 25 Country Rd

City Hendersonville State NC Zip Code 28791

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SHELLEY JEWELRY Occupation MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56349

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
298249.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63086

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item
Earmarked-Elizabeth Shelley
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheridan, Peter, Carroll, Mr.,

Mailing Address 9200 Greenford Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23294

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN52668

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 356 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shore, Mary Grace, , ,
 Mailing Address PO Box 68
 City Charles City State VA Zip Code 23030
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retail consultant
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59836
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shuck, David, Warren, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 11429 Long Meadow Dr
 City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Retired Occupation Manager
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51597
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shuford, Thomas, W, Mr, III
 Mailing Address 1229 Camelot Ct NE
 City Lenoir State NC Zip Code 28645
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 450.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56540
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 150.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 357 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sides, Johnny, Lee, Mr.,
Mailing Address 3056 Greenhouse Rd

City: Winston Salem State: NC Zip Code: 27127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 271521.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60186

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Johnny Sides
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Siegfried, Mike, , Mr,
Mailing Address 700 Bill St

City: Anchorage State: AK Zip Code: 99515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49100

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 358 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
271521.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Mike Siegfried

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sinclair, Jeffrey, , ,

Mailing Address 8302 Southern Oaks Ct

City: Lorton State: VA Zip Code: 22079

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Leidos Occupation: Program Manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57025

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Singletery, Richard, E, Mr.,

Mailing Address 4806 Clemons Ct

City: Annandale State: VA Zip Code: 22003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56508

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 359 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Skolaut, Barbara, Ann, Ms.,

Mailing Address 2528 Dowd Ln

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer McGuireWoods Occupation paralegal

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **550.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 25 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5480

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Skolaut, Barbara, Ann, Ms.,

Mailing Address 2528 Dowd Ln

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer McGuireWoods Occupation paralegal

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **650.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 31 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57329

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Skolaut, Barbara, Ann, Ms.,

Mailing Address 2528 Dowd Ln

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer McGuireWoods Occupation paralegal

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **750.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 31 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57330

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 360 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Skolaut, Barbara, Ann, Ms.,

Mailing Address 2528 Dowd Ln

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer McGuireWoods Occupation paralegal

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **850.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 01 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN58626**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Slagle, Linda, Wilkins, ,

Mailing Address 329 Meadowview Ln

City Mineral State VA Zip Code 23117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation House Cleaning

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **340.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 30 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN57864**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Slovic, Anne, P, Ms,

Mailing Address 724 Westover Ave
Apt #1

City Norfolk State VA Zip Code 23507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VA Beach Schools Occupation Counselor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **650.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 28 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN56544**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **225.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 361 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Arlene, W, Ms.,
Mailing Address 3113 N Inglewood St

City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57396

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Baker, A, ,
Mailing Address 360 E Terrell Branch Ct SE

City: Marietta State: GA Zip Code: 30067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: BDD CConsulting Occupation: Mangement Consultant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00432260

Name of Employer: PAC Occupation: PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 108843.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN56999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Baker Smith
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 362 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, George, , ,

Mailing Address 8253 Toll House Rd

City Annandale State VA Zip Code 22003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57075

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, James, , ,

Mailing Address 12750 S Pipeline Rd

City Eulesless State TX Zip Code 76040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer DALWORTH CLEAN Occupation OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 20 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55767

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
43761.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 20 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN55889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-James Smith
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 363 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Judith, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 1401 Chartridge Ln

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer n/a Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57077

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Lecia, , Ms.,
Mailing Address 3245 Laurel Dr

City Blacksburg State VA Zip Code 24060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58655

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Linda, , Ms,
Mailing Address 113 Island Ave

City Buckhannon State WV Zip Code 26201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 364 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Norbert, F, Mr.,

Mailing Address 227 River's Edge

City Williamsburg State VA Zip Code 23185

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **450.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 23 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN53980

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Norbert, F, Mr.,

Mailing Address 227 River's Edge

City Williamsburg State VA Zip Code 23185

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **650.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 04 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Richard, D, Mr,

Mailing Address 3113 Inglewood St N

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 31 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57395

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 365 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Richard, , Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 130

City Crozier State VA Zip Code 23039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Clinician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **850.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Richard, , Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 130

City Crozier State VA Zip Code 23039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Clinician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **950.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Robert, Crenshaw, ,

Mailing Address 2202 Persimmon Trek

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation landlord

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN52783

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 150.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 366 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Roland, , Mr,

Mailing Address 1350 Hunter Mill Rd

City Vienna State VA Zip Code 22182

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58597

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
45026.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60660

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Roland Smith
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Roland, , Mr,

Mailing Address 1350 Hunter Mill Rd

City Vienna State VA Zip Code 22182

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 367 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
46775.34

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 31 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60658

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Roland Smith
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Roland, , Mr,

Mailing Address 1350 Hunter Mill Rd

City Vienna State VA Zip Code 22182

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 02 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61366

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
323468.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 02 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62622

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Roland Smith
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 368 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Stephen, P., Mr.,

Mailing Address 1401 Chartridge Ln

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **365.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61371

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 40.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **323468.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62481

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 40.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Stephen Smith
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smothers, F. I., , ,

Mailing Address 1803 Cavazos Ct

City The Villages State FL Zip Code 32162

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61372

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **140.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 369 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
304420.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62623

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-F. I. Smothers

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Snow, Lynne, F, ,

Mailing Address 7166 Mercury Ave

City Haymarket State VA Zip Code 20169

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56755

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Snow, Lynne, F, ,

Mailing Address 7166 Mercury Ave

City Haymarket State VA Zip Code 20169

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
330.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

200.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 370 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Snyder, Cheryl, Bartlett, Ms.,
Mailing Address 9428 Brock Rd

City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22553

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Caterer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **225.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 30 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN57246**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sokol-Makos, Mariola, , ,
Mailing Address 27 S Delphia Ave

City Park Ridge State IL Zip Code 60068

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF Occupation REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 29 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN56873**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Somers, Margaret, , ,
Mailing Address 14219 Flower Creek Ln

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77077

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 24 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN58438**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 371 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
280490.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60347

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Margaret Somers
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sosnowski, Walt, , ,

Mailing Address 213 Stanford Ct

City Heath State TX Zip Code 75032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SRC CAPITAL MANAGEMENT Occupation INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61377

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
323468.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62555

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Walt Sosnowski
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 372 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sowar, Nicholas, , ,

Mailing Address 305 Chancery Cir

City Naples State FL Zip Code 34110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer DELOITTE Occupation PARTNER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56365

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 271521.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63105

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Nicholas Sowar
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Spillane, William, , ,

Mailing Address 5475 Tarkanian #15107

City Las Vegas State NV Zip Code 89148

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56368

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 300.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

_____ 550.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 373 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
271521.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63098

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-William Spillane
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Spotts, Courtland, , Mr.,
Mailing Address PO Box 14529

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Broker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Spotts, Courtland, , Mr.,
Mailing Address PO Box 14529

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Broker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61584

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 374 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
St Clark, Richard, , ,

Mailing Address 123 Calle Bello

City Santa Barbara State CA Zip Code 93108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RICHARD P ST CLAIR PC Occupation ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56372

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 298249.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63093

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Richard St Clark
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stadulis, David, , ,

Mailing Address 13611 Kalmbacks Mill Dr

City Fredericksburg State VA Zip Code 22407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Engineer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 375 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stahmann, Kathryn, Ann, Ms.,
Mailing Address 42 N Tanglewood Spur

City: Sedona State: AZ Zip Code: 86351

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1895.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55103

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stamm, Michael, , ,
Mailing Address 6312 Hillcrest Pl

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58441

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 280490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60353

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Michael Stamm
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 376 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley, John, Andrew, Mr.,
Mailing Address 17042 Connie Hall Rd

City: Montpelier State: VA Zip Code: 23192

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stansell, Kathie, , Ms.,
Mailing Address 363 Potomac Shore Dr

City: Heathsville State: VA Zip Code: 22473

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55607

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steiner, Richard, Harley, Mr., II
Mailing Address 506 Hunt Field Rd

City: Manakin Sabot State: VA Zip Code: 23103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN52683

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 377 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephens, Angie, , ,
 Mailing Address 111 Center St
 Suite 1616
 City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Accountant
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59783
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC
 Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600
 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260
 Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 114190.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN59784
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Angie Stephens
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephens, Jackson, T, , Jr
 Mailing Address 111 Center St
 Suite 1616
 City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Exoxemis Inc Occupation Executive
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59781
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 5400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 378 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC
 Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600
 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260
 Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 111490.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN59782
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Jackson Stephens
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stevens, Craig, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address 5381 Ashleigh Rd
 City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22030
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer SVBF Occupation Director
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56472
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stevens, Craig, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address 5381 Ashleigh Rd
 City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22030
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer SVBF Occupation Director
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57214
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 379 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stevens, Deborah, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 1094 High Country Rd

City Towson State MD Zip Code 21286

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer BCPS IN MD Occupation TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
305.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56679

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stevens, Deborah, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 1094 High Country Rd

City Towson State MD Zip Code 21286

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer BCPS IN MD Occupation TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
325.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 31 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61384

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
313587.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 31 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62209

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Deborah Stevens
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

70.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 380 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stewart, Albert, W, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 2528 Montgomery Ave SW
 City Roanoke State VA Zip Code 24015
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56582
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stewart, Ervin, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address 1833 Random Winds Ct
 City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer retired Occupation retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **1500.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57883
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steyn, Ruth, , Ms.,
 Mailing Address 3356 Whippoorwill Ln
 City Oxford State MS Zip Code 38655
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **220.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55473
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **225.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 381 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation
PAC PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
100124.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN55474

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Ruth Steyn

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stiff, Geoffrey, Sampson, Mr.,

Mailing Address 1151 Marney Court

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
International Cooperating Ministries Executive

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5950.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stiles, Hubert, , Mr., Jr

Mailing Address 915 Rolandvue Rd

City Towson State MD Zip Code 21204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
None Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
302.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59764

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 382 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation
PAC PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
110240.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN59765

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Hubert Stiles

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stobbs, Emmett, E, Mr., Jr

Mailing Address 62 Winding Ridge Rd

City Durham State NC Zip Code 27713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Self Financial Planner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56608

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stockman, Richard, Douglas, ,

Mailing Address 9001 Pepperidge Dr

City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
SSG Tactical Business Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 383 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stone, Patricia, Lawrence, Ms.,

Mailing Address 12850 Foxstone Rd

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Interior Design
--------------------------	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56726

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stuhr, David, , ,

Mailing Address 20 Cleverdon Rd

City Ho Ho Kus	State NJ	Zip Code 07423
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retireed
-----------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60322

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
124790.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60323

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-David Stuhr
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 384 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stutt, William, , ,

Mailing Address 455 Coconut Palm Rd

City: Vero Beach State: FL Zip Code: 32963

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00432260

Name of Employer: PAC Occupation: PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 107573.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN56982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-William Stutt
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sullivan, Andrew, L, Mr,

Mailing Address 7748 Western Ave

City: Omaha State: NE Zip Code: 68114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: MARRIOTT INTERNATIONAL Occupation: TECH SUPPORT

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 385 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation
PAC PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
108818.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN56997

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Andrew Sullivan

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sullivan, Marie, , ,

Mailing Address 5001 Convict Hill Rd Apt 307

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78749

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
NXP SEMICONDUCTORS COMPUTER ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58453

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
750.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sullivan, William, , ,

Mailing Address 4 Ransom Hollow

City Hattiesburg State MS Zip Code 39402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
self physician/allergist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55576

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 386 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sungaila, Richard, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address 1827 Port Stanhope Pl
 City Newport Beach State CA Zip Code 92660
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **230.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 29 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61396
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851
 Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **304420.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 29 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN61655
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Richard Sungaila
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sweatt, Nancy, , Ms.,
 Mailing Address PO Box 3087
 City Santa Cruz State CA Zip Code 95063
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **220.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 22 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58456
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **75.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 387 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 274995.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62628

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Nancy Sweatt
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sweatt, Nancy, , Ms.,
Mailing Address PO Box 3087

City: Santa Cruz State: CA Zip Code: 95063

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61398

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300031.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN61659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Nancy Sweatt
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

20.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 388 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sweatt, Nancy, , Ms.,

Mailing Address PO Box 3087

City Santa Cruz State CA Zip Code 95063

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
255.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61399

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
304420.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN61658

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Nancy Sweatt
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sweatt, Nancy, , Ms.,

Mailing Address PO Box 3087

City Santa Cruz State CA Zip Code 95063

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
280.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61400

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 389 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 323468.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN61657

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Nancy Sweatt
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sweatt, Nancy, , Ms.,
Mailing Address PO Box 3087

City: Santa Cruz State: CA Zip Code: 95063

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 306.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61401

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 323468.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN61656

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Nancy Sweatt
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 26.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 390 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sweatt, Nancy, , Ms.,
Mailing Address PO Box 3087

City Santa Cruz State CA Zip Code 95063

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 _____ 356.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 _____ 121320.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN59892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 50.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Nancy Sweatt
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sweeney, Kathleen, , ,
Mailing Address 879 N Lexington St

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 _____ 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ _____ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ _____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 391 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Switzer, Sandra, L, Mrs,
Mailing Address 3017 Markridge Rd

City: La Crescenta State: CA Zip Code: 91214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60171

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Synnestvedt, Anne, T, ,
Mailing Address PO Box 550

City: Bryn Athyn State: PA Zip Code: 19009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56774

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sze, Bessie, , ,
Mailing Address 38 Devon Rd

City: Newton Centre State: MA Zip Code: 02459

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58459

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 392 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 274995.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60255

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Bessie Size
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sze, Bessie, , ,
 Mailing Address 38 Devon Rd

City: Newton Centre State: MA Zip Code: 02459

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58460

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 299310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Bessie Size
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 393 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sze, Bessie, , ,
 Mailing Address 38 Devon Rd
 City State Zip Code
 Newton Centre MA 02459
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 RETIRED RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 650.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 28 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61403
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 150.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948
 City State Zip Code
 Alexandria VA 22313
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851
 Name of Employer Occupation
 N/A N/A
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300031.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 28 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62576
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 150.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Bessie Sze
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Taquey, Antony, , ,
 Mailing Address PO Box 26544
 City State Zip Code
 Winston Salem NC 27114
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 RETIRED RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 225.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 20 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49131
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 175.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 394 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
271521.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60669

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Antony Taquey
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Taquey, Antony, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 26544

City: Winston Salem State: NC Zip Code: 27114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56389

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
271521.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60668

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Antony Taquey
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 395 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tauey, Antony, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 26544

City: Winston Salem State: NC Zip Code: 27114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56390

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 271521.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60667

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Antony Tauey
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tauey, Antony, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 26544

City: Winston Salem State: NC Zip Code: 27114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55453

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation
 PAC PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 99704.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 25 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN55454

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Antony Taquey
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Taquey, Antony, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 26544

City Winston Salem State NC Zip Code 27114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
 RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 26 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer Occupation
 N/A N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 298249.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 26 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60666

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Antony Taquey
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

25.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 397 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tauey, Antony, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 26544

City: Winston Salem State: NC Zip Code: 27114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60559

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00448696

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 46775.34

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60664

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Antony Tauey
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tauey, Antony, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 26544

City: Winston Salem State: NC Zip Code: 27114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61404

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 398 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 313587.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN61660

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Antony Taquey
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Taylor, Helen, Marie, Hon.,

Mailing Address 109 Caroline St

City Orange State VA Zip Code 22960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Realtor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1150.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60583

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Taylor, Scott, , ,

Mailing Address 742 Highland Blvd E

City Spokane State WA Zip Code 99203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Mark-Taylor Inc. Occupation Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55386

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 399 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Team, Amanda, Tucker, ,
Mailing Address 296 First Flite Ln

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Medical Marketing VA Occupation Marketing Consulting

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
805.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57282

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tenzer, Lee, E, Mr.,
Mailing Address 9762 Bentgrass Bend

City Naples State FL Zip Code 34108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61595

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
124245.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN61596

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Lee Tenzer
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2800.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 400 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terrill, Minerva, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 3560 Ranchero Rd

City Plano State TX Zip Code 75093

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN54861

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry, Darcy, , ,

Mailing Address 2250 Mill Run Dr

City Hoover State AL Zip Code 35226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59997

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thacker, Stephen, , ,

Mailing Address 5048 River Dr

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23089

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 401 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tharp, Frances, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 840 Stoney Battery Rd

City Troutville	State VA	Zip Code 24175
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49137

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
271521.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63603

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Frances Tharp
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tharp, Frances, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 840 Stoney Battery Rd

City Troutville	State VA	Zip Code 24175
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58641

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 402 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tharp, Kevin, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 10704

City Burbank State CA Zip Code 91510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Lockheed Martin Occupation Engineer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60471

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas, Byron, , Mr,

Mailing Address 2407 Wroxtton Rd

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2875.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55276

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomason, Danny, Wayne, ,

Mailing Address 5704 Chase Ct N

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **380.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57903

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 403 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thornton, John, Stuart, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 1230 Millers Ln

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **575.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tice, Eunice, M, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 18077 Clendenning Cir

City Round Hill State VA Zip Code 20141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tierney, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 109111 Teal Wing Cove

City Fredericksburg State VA Zip Code 22407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation Bznk Inspector

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55915

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 404 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Todd, Ronald, , ,

Mailing Address W329n6260 Robin Ln

City: Nashotah State: WI Zip Code: 53058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58469

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 280490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62931

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Ronald Todd
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Todd, Ronald, , ,

Mailing Address W329n6260 Robin Ln

City: Nashotah State: WI Zip Code: 53058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55154

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 405 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Todd, Ronald, , ,

Mailing Address W329n6260 Robin Ln

City: Nashotah State: WI Zip Code: 53058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61589

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Toia, Joyce, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 16206 Glenhollow Ct

City: Culpeper State: VA Zip Code: 22701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trible, John, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1327 Lawson Ln

City: Mclean State: VA Zip Code: 22101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: TRIBLE'S INC. Occupation: WHOLESALER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58676

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 406 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Troilo, Joseph, Anthony, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address PO Box 82

City Brandy Station State VA Zip Code 22714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Russon & Troilo Occupation Merchant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5706

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tscherne, Lucy, , ,

Mailing Address 1000 Conestoga Rd Apt B121

City Bryn Mawr State PA Zip Code 19010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 325.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56657

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Turner, John, , ,

Mailing Address 2443 Lakeshore Dr E

City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55051

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ _____ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ _____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 407 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Turner, Patricia, New, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 720 Woodson Pl

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation Housewife

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 28 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN56558**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tyler, Donna, Loch, ,

Mailing Address 13324 College Valley Ln

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer unemployed Occupation stay at home mom

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **850.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 31 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN57362**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
350.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uihlein, Lucia, , ,

Mailing Address 715 Lands End Dr

City Longboat Key State FL Zip Code 34228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 02 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN59867**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 408 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
120015.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN59868

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Lucia Uihlein
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Underwood, Sally, , Ms.,
Mailing Address 328 W Asher St

City Culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self	Occupation Real estate broker
--------------------------	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57079

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Upton, Billy, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 2660 Laclede Ave

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Ballou Justice Upton	Occupation Architect
--	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57233

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 409 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Utley, Kim, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 205 Doris Dr

City Lucas State TX Zip Code 75002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SIMS Occupation PROGRAMMER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55124

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Utt, Ronald, D, Mr.,

Mailing Address 304 Ingleside Dr

City Fredericksburg State VA Zip Code 22405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56513

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
30.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Valentine, Henry, Lee, Mr., II

Mailing Address 207 Lock Ln

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Davenport & Co Occupation Stockbroker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55700

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 780.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 410 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Van Staaveren, Elizabeth, K, Ms,
Mailing Address 1008 Cascade Way NW

City Mcminnville State OR Zip Code 97128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **475.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57337

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Van Wieren, Joan, , Ms,
Mailing Address 4650 Sailview Dr

City Holland State MI Zip Code 49423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NA Occupation Ret.

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **650.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57915

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vetter, Teresa, Louise, ,
Mailing Address 7705 Pinehill Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer state of virginia - dept of taxation Occupation applications computer programmer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **230.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN53821

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 80.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **430.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 411 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vetter, Teresa, Louise, ,
 Mailing Address 7705 Pinehill Dr
 City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23228
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer state of virginia - dept of taxation Occupation applications computer programmer
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 255.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 29 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57037
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victor, Christian, , ,
 Mailing Address 4022 Goldfinch Bnd
 City Springfield State OH Zip Code 45502
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer SPRINGFIELD SMILES Occupation DENTIST
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 23 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58482
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851
 Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 276654.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 23 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60351
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Christian Victor
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 412 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vilseck, Joseph, Richard, Dr., Jr MD

Mailing Address 8919 Ginger Way Ct

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VA Allergy Asthma Center Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **850.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 24 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55041

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Volkstadt, Constance, Judith, Ms.,

Mailing Address 414 Yorktown Blvd

City Locust Grove State VA Zip Code 22508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Low Church Childcare Center Occupation Aide

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **310.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 31 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Von Proctor, Ray, , ,

Mailing Address 1502 Barraud Ct

City Katy State TX Zip Code 77449

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer TCDH Occupation MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **310.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 20 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56421

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
27.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **277.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 413 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 271521.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 20 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 27.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Ray Von Proctor
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Von Proctor, Ray, , ,

Mailing Address 1502 Barraud Ct

City Katy State TX Zip Code 77449

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer TCDH Occupation MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 328.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 23 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58484

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 18.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 276654.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 23 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63239

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 18.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Ray Von Proctor
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

18.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 414 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vuori, R G, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 8540 Mount Zephyr Dr

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **415.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN56643**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vyval, Shirley, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 58536

City Webster State TX Zip Code 77598

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation Software Engineer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN59992**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Waddell, Sonja, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 629

City Hendersonville State NC Zip Code 28793

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN56422**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1325.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 415 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
298249.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Sonja Waddell
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walczak, Ronald, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 7595 Pine St

City: Manassas State: VA Zip Code: 20111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN53969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walker, Todd, A, Mr.,
Mailing Address 903 Banbury Ct

City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Altria Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55142

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1600.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 416 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walsh, Christopher, , ,

Mailing Address 1265 Boone Hill Dr

City Lynchburg State VA Zip Code 24503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Waltzer, Robert, P, Dr.,

Mailing Address 745 Lenox Dr

City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Belhaven University Occupation Professor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
271521.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60190

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Robert Waltzer
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 417 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warburton, Marlene, , ,
 Mailing Address 11215 SW Courtney Dr
 City Lake Suzy State FL Zip Code 34269
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 275.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 29 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61453
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851
 Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 304420.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 29 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63954
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked-Marlene Warburton
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ward, Kathleen, , Ms.,
 Mailing Address 89 Old Creek Rd
 City Palos Park State IL Zip Code 60464
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer SELF Occupation PHYSICIAN
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 237.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 22 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58492
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 87.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 137.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 418 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
274995.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60382

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
87.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Kathleen Ward

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ward, Kathleen, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 89 Old Creek Rd

City Palos Park State IL Zip Code 60464

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF Occupation PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
297.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61454

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300031.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62636

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Kathleen Ward

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

60.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 419 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ward, Kathleen, , Ms.,
Mailing Address 89 Old Creek Rd

City Palos Park State IL Zip Code 60464

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF Occupation PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
319.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61455

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
22.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
324957.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62635

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
22.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Kathleen Ward
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warfel, Derrick, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 11150 Canby Ave

City Northridge State CA Zip Code 91326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Producer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57141

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 522.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 420 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warner, Charles, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 4606 Needles Eye Ter

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **800.00**

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **250.00**

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warthen, Terry, Gwyn, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 9316 Cragmont Dr

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: inactive realtor Occupation: volunteer president of JRRWC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **300.00**

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57928

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **100.00**

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Watson, John, H, ,

Mailing Address PO Box 1207

City: Dothan State: AL Zip Code: 36302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **1000.00**

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56492

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **1000.00**

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ► **1350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 421 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Watson, Richard, Frank, Mr.,
Mailing Address 13731 Elmstead Rd

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56701

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Watts, Mary, A, ,
Mailing Address 6703 Westcott Rd

City Falls Church State VA Zip Code 22042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **210.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56641

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Watts, Mary, A, ,
Mailing Address 6703 Westcott Rd

City Falls Church State VA Zip Code 22042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **240.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58671

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
30.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **205.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 422 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Webster, Timothy, B, ,
Mailing Address 11803 Enid Dr

City Potomac State MD Zip Code 20854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Forthright Strategy Occupation Partner And Chief Creative Officer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57370

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Weiss, Gail, , Ms,
Mailing Address PO Box 284

City Bethesda State MD Zip Code 20818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer na Occupation na

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
245.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Welker, Steve, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 10155 Grove Ln

City Cooper City State FL Zip Code 33328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
312.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58501

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 125.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 423 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
280490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60361

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Steve Welker
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Werts, Clay, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 4431 Bernard St

City: Lake Oswego State: OR Zip Code: 97035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49166

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
271521.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63611

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Clay Werts
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

50.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 424 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Werts, Clay, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 4431 Bernard St

City Lake Oswego State OR Zip Code 97035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **325.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 23 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN53899**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wheeler, Thomas, , ,
Mailing Address 3 Old Cobblestone Ct

City Fredericksburg State VA Zip Code 22407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Virginia Cardiovascular Consultants Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 21 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN52664**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
White, David, Alan, Mr.,
Mailing Address 5309 Easton Dr

City Springfield State VA Zip Code 22151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CGI FEDERAL Occupation Director

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **325.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 28 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN56586**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **450.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 425 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whitham, Ronald, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 8935 Yorkridge Rd

City: Guilford State: IN Zip Code: 47022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56437

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 271521.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Ronald Whitham
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whitham, Ronald, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 8935 Yorkridge Rd

City: Guilford State: IN Zip Code: 47022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56745

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item
TrnsRef: Approval

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 426 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whitmire, Charlotte, , Ms.,
Mailing Address 109 Holly Dr
City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer Retired Occupation RN
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date 1005.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whitmire, Charlotte, , Ms.,
Mailing Address 109 Holly Dr
City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer Retired Occupation RN
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date 1105.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whitt, Alfred, Bowen, Mr.,
Mailing Address 8209 Kimbershell Pl
City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN52772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 427 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wier, Benson, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 13436 Crandall Ct

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: retired Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilhelm, Joseph, , ,
Mailing Address 884 Pebblebrook Ln

City: East Lansing State: MI Zip Code: 48823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: LOEYECARE Occupation: OPHTHALMOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 212.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56441

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 271521.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Joseph Wilhelm
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 428 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilhelm, Joseph, , ,

Mailing Address 884 Pebblebrook Ln

City East Lansing	State MI	Zip Code 48823
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer LOEYECARE	Occupation OPHTHALMOLOGIST
-------------------------------	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
237.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58508

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
276654.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Joseph Wilhelm
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilhelm, Joseph, , ,

Mailing Address 884 Pebblebrook Ln

City East Lansing	State MI	Zip Code 48823
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer LOEYECARE	Occupation OPHTHALMOLOGIST
-------------------------------	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
262.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58507

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	50.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 429 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
298249.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Joseph Wilhelm

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilkins, Joan, Twyford, Ms.,

Mailing Address 50 E Square Ln

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Housewife

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1900.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5648

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilkinson, Hoyt, , ,

Mailing Address 566 Tahquitz

City Pac Pal State CA Zip Code 90272

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55497

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

700.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 430 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Williams, Chris, , ,

Mailing Address 231 E Alessandro
Suite A # 360

City Riverside State CA Zip Code 92508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Investor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51622

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Williams, J F, F, Mr., III

Mailing Address 3328 Franklin St W

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Developer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Williams, Jennifer, , ,

Mailing Address 19 Shaw Dr

City Wayland State MA Zip Code 01778

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58510

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 431 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
274995.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
Earmarked-Jennifer Williams

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Williams, Karen, Michele, ,

Mailing Address 9625 Tetley Dr

City Somerset State VA Zip Code 22972

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57150

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilson, Alfred, H, Mr., III

Mailing Address PO Box 458

City Bound Brook State NJ Zip Code 08805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57163

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 432 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilson, Alfred, H, Mr., III

Mailing Address PO Box 458

City: Bound Brook State: NJ Zip Code: 08805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wise, Steven, , ,

Mailing Address 6013 Greenleaf Ct

City: Brentwood State: TN Zip Code: 37027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: AMERICAN Occupation: PILOT

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58517

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 280490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60352

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Steven Wise
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 433 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Witzky, Christopher, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 54 Sachem Dr

City: Glastonbury State: CT Zip Code: 06033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: United Technologies Corp Occupation: Financial Manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49453

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wood, Barry, , ,
Mailing Address 3113 Quail Hill Dr

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: self employed Occupation: real estate agent

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wood, Thomas, , ,
Mailing Address 2360 Palomar Ave

City: Ventura State: CA Zip Code: 93001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: VENTURA REALTY & INVESTMENT COMPAN Occupation: CEO / GENERAL MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN61494

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 434 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 316655.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62427

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Thomas Wood
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Woodrow, Ken, , ,

Mailing Address 10460 East Palo Brea Dr

City Scottsdale State AZ Zip Code 85262

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57952

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Woodrow, Ken, , ,

Mailing Address 10460 East Palo Brea Dr

City Scottsdale State AZ Zip Code 85262

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN54824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 750.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 435 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Woodward, Edward, J, Mr.,

Mailing Address 4606 King William Rd

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23225
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Randolph-Macon College	Occupation Retired College Professor
--	---

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
725.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wright, Bonny, , Ms,

Mailing Address 1019 Belfast Rd

City Sparks	State MD	Zip Code 21152
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation BEEKEEPER
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60566

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
46079.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Bonny Wright
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 436 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wyatt, Jeremy, , ,

Mailing Address 12b Fort Warren Ave

City Cheyenne	State WY	Zip Code 82001
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer USAF	Occupation Officer
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57047

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yancey, John, , ,

Mailing Address 3121 Rivanna Ridge

City Troy	State VA	Zip Code 22974
--------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Alere Informatics	Occupation Engineer
---------------------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60010

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yarbrough, Harriet, T, Ms.,

Mailing Address 56 Waterway Island Dr

City Isle of Palms	State SC	Zip Code 29451
-----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60182

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item
TrnsRef: Approval

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 437 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Young, David, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address 2084 Skylark Ln

City San Luis Obispo State CA Zip Code 93401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **225.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56458

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **271521.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63222

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-David Young
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Young, Kay, Carroll, ,
 Mailing Address 4292 Range Rd

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **220.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57126

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 438 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Young, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 52 Indian Rock Rd

City New Canaan State CT Zip Code 06840

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Investor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 _____ 350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN59873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 _____ 120320.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN59874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Robert Young
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Young, Tracy, M, Mrs.,

Mailing Address PO Box 1403

City Gualala State CA Zip Code 95445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 _____ 375.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ _____ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ _____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 439 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Young, Tracy, M, Mrs.,
Mailing Address PO Box 1403

City: Gualala State: CA Zip Code: 95445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN54874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zakaib, Edward, A, Dr.,
Mailing Address 3805 Dover Rd

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Retired Physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zander, Paul, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 772

City: Crossett State: AR Zip Code: 71635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: acs Occupation: president

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55406

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 440 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zander, Paul, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 772

City Crossett State AR Zip Code 71635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer acs Occupation president

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zedler, Barbara, , Dr.,

Mailing Address 3961 Darby Dr

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **800.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zeidman, Robert, Amos, Dr., M.D.

Mailing Address 657 Franklin St

City Framingham State MA Zip Code 01702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation MD

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **230.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55491

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 441 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zell, Samuel, , ,

Mailing Address 2 Riverside Plaza N
Suite 600

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Equity Group Investments Occupation Chairman

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN58652

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ziegler, Bernard, L, Mr.,

Mailing Address 13943 REAL QUITE CT

City Gainesville State VA Zip Code 20155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Mr Bernard Ziegler Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57970

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zimmerman, Richard, Adam, Mr.,

Mailing Address 101 Wilderness Dr

City Locust Grove State VA Zip Code 22508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1971.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48699

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 442 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zodun, John, Daniel, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 1697 Centerville Parke Ln

City: Manakin Sabot State: VA Zip Code: 23103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Virginia Lottery Occupation: Creative Engineer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **600.00**

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN5126

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **100.00**

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zubowsky, Brad, , Dr.,
 Mailing Address 5450 Pouncey Tract Rd

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Veterinarian

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **350.00**

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN57301

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **25.00**

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zulueta, Alfonso, , ,
 Mailing Address 1835 Clayton Way

City: Conoord State: CA Zip Code: 94519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: City and County of San Francisco Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **250.00**

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN54928

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **250.00**

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **375.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 443 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zulueta, Emmanuel, , ,
Mailing Address 2008 Greyhawk PI

City Apex State NC Zip Code 27539

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56462

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
298249.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63087

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Emmanuel Zulueta
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zulueta, Laura, , Ms,
Mailing Address 2008 Greyhawk PI

City Apex State NC Zip Code 27539

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER Occupation HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN56463

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3400.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 444 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851
 Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 271521.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63095
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 700.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Laura Zulueta
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zulueta, Laura, , Ms,
 Mailing Address 2008 Greyhawk Pl
 City Apex State NC Zip Code 27539
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer HOMEMAKER Occupation HOMEMAKER
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49186
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2000.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851
 Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 323468.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60185
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2000.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Laura Zulueta
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	2000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	347839.84

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 445 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louisa County Republican Committee

Mailing Address 202 West Main Street

City Louisa State VA Zip Code 23093

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 24 2018

Transaction ID : SA11B-CN55221

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item
Federally Permissible Funds

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Spotsylvania County Republican Committee

Mailing Address 2607 Salem Church Rd

City Fredericksburg State VA Zip Code 22407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 26 2018

Transaction ID : SA11B-CN55775

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item
Federally Permissible Funds

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	2000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	2000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 446 OF 531	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aaron's Inc. Political Action Committee

Mailing Address 1015 Cobb PI Blvd

City Kennesaw	State GA	Zip Code 30144
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00459933

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN57365

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Abraham Lincoln PAC

Mailing Address 824 Milledge Ave S
Suite 101

City Athens	State GA	Zip Code 30605
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00631051

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN61601

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
America Unlimited

Mailing Address 5745 Southwest 7th St
Apt 283

City Gainesville	State FL	Zip Code 32608
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00567180

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN55026

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	4000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 447 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amodei For Nevada

Mailing Address 503 Division St N

City Carson City State NV Zip Code 89703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00467365

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN55222

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bloomin' Brands Inc. PAC

Mailing Address 2202 West Shore Blvd N

City Tampa State FL Zip Code 33607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00253153

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN56682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Campaign For Working Families PAC

Mailing Address 2800 S Shirlington Road
Suite 930

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00325076

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN61600

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 8500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 448 OF 531		
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Centene Corporation Political Action Committee

Mailing Address Centene Plaza 7700 Forsyth Blvd.

City Saint Louis	State MO	Zip Code 63105
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00397851

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN56490

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comcast Corp & NBC Universal PAC

Mailing Address One Comcast Center
1701 JFK Blvd

City Philadelphia	State PA	Zip Code 19103
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00248716

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN54826

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Committee To Defend The President

Mailing Address 441 Lee St N
Suite 205

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00544767

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN56691

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	7000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 449 OF 531	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Conservative Leadership Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 71596

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23255
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00388223

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.10

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN57174

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
3000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Conservative Promises PAC

Mailing Address 1919 Oxmoor Rd
Apt 241

City Birmingham	State AL	Zip Code 35209
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00585893

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60473

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL WEBSTER FOR CONGRESS

Mailing Address 610 S Blvd

City Tampa	State FL	Zip Code 33606
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00481911

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60492

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	5200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 450 OF 531	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deliver. Excel. Believe. PAC

Mailing Address 2211 Highland Ave E
Suite 210

City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00681643

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN56868

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. Brian Babin for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 159

City Woodville State TX Zip Code 75979

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00553859

Name of Employer Occupation
Dr. Brian Babin for Congress Congressman

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN568649

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dupont Good Government Fund

Mailing Address 601 New Jersey Ave NW
Suite 630

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00171926

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN56695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	3500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 451 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eagle Forum PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 618

City Alton State IL Zip Code 62002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00103937

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN55102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fedex Corporation Political Action Committee (FEDEXPAC)

Mailing Address 942 Shady Grove Rd S
1st Floor

City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00068692

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN61653

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Florida Congressional Committee

Mailing Address 6100 Hollywood Blvd
Ste 305

City Hollywood State FL Zip Code 33024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00127811

Name of Employer Occupation
FEC ID C00127811 N/A - Federal PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN58540

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 452 OF 531	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ford Motor Company Civic Action Fund

Mailing Address The American Rd

City Dearborn	State MI	Zip Code 48121
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00046474

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60475

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends Of Jeb Hensarling

Mailing Address PO Box 820504

City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75382
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00370650

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN56677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Georgia PAC

Mailing Address 824 S Milledge Ave
Ste 101

City Athens	State GA	Zip Code 30605
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00490235

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60076

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	4500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 453 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kay Granger Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 1701 River Run
Suite 308

City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00310532

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN55168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McLane Company Inc Federal PAC

Mailing Address 4747 McLane Pkwy

City Temple State TX Zip Code 76504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00215558

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN55213

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Burgess For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 2334

City Denton State TX Zip Code 76202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00372532

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN61606

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 454 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Pro-Life Alliance PAC

Mailing Address 5211 Port Royal Rd
Apt 500

City Springfield State VA Zip Code 22151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00358051

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN57142

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Old North State PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 97275

City Raleigh State NC Zip Code 27624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00633818

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60476

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Our Country Deserves Better PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 984

City Willows State CA Zip Code 95988

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00454074

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN57191

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 455 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patriots Liberty And Prosperity PAC

Mailing Address 1550 Larimer St
Apt 1056

City State Zip Code
Denver CO 80202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00654814

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60106

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reinventing A New Direction - RAND PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 72598

City State Zip Code
Newport KY 41072

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00493924

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN56689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSKAM PAC

Mailing Address 610 S Boulevard

City State Zip Code
Tampa FL 33606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00451294

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN56497

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 5250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 456 OF 531	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAND PAC

Mailing Address 824 Milledge Ave S
Suite 101

City Athens	State GA	Zip Code 30605
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00568089

Name of Employer	Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN55022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ted Yoho For Congress

Mailing Address 8209 95th Ln SW

City Gainesville	State FL	Zip Code 32608
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00494583

Name of Employer none	Occupation none
--------------------------	--------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN57357

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tenacious PAC

Mailing Address 228 Washington St S
Ste 115

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00635367

Name of Employer	Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	8000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 457 OF 531		
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Texans For Jodey Arrington

Mailing Address 228 S Washington St Ste 115

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00588657

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN60491

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	1000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	57950.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 458 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BR Victory 2018
 Mailing Address 1006 Pendleton St
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Receipt For: 2020
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1351.89

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12-TI13
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1351.89
 Memo Item
 Transfer In Affiliated

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Biagas, John, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address 1107 Moore House Rd
 City Yorktown State VA Zip Code 23690
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Bay Electric Owner
 Receipt For: 2020
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12-TI13-1
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2500.00
 Memo Item
 Transfer In Affiliated
 BR Victory 2018

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cabaniss, Thomas, Edward, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 1404 Sauer Ave
 City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23230
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 McGuire Woods LLP Lawyer
 Receipt For: 2020
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 3950.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12-TI13-2
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1250.00
 Memo Item
 Transfer In Affiliated
 BR Victory 2018

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 1351.89
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 459 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hardage, Adam, , ,

Mailing Address 2669 Liberty Hill Rd

City Powhatan State VA Zip Code 23139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Remote Health Solutions Occupation Owner

Receipt For: 2020
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1750.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA12-TI13-3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1250.00

Memo Item
Transfer In Affiliated
BR Victory 2018

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jones, Lisa, O, Ms.,

Mailing Address 1882 Westview Rd

City Charlottesville State VA Zip Code 22903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer pavilion properties Occupation real estate

Receipt For: 2020
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2450.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA12-TI13-4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item
Transfer In Affiliated
BR Victory 2018

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce, Hugh, Alan, Mr.,

Mailing Address 16463 Crescent Ln W

City Montpelier State VA Zip Code 23192

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer James River Heating & Air Occupation Owner

Receipt For: 2020
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2750.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA12-TI13-5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1250.00

Memo Item
Transfer In Affiliated
BR Victory 2018

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 460 OF 531
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nentwich, Kevin, Michael, Mr.,

Mailing Address 14407 Savage View Ct

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Financial Consultants of America	Occupation Financial Consultant
--	------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2020
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	3200.00
--------------------------	---------

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA12-TI13-6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Memo Item
 Transfer In Affiliated
 BR Victory 2018

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whitlock, Edward, Seayers, Mr.,

Mailing Address 10007 Ramsbury Way

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23238
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Lafayette Ayers & Whitlock PLC	Occupation Attorney
--	------------------------

Receipt For: 2020
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	1000.00
--------------------------	---------

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA12-TI13-7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Memo Item
 Transfer In Affiliated
 BR Victory 2018

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	
--------------------------	--

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

--

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	1351.89

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RingCentral Inc

Mailing Address 1400 Fashion Island Blvd #700

City San Mateo State CA Zip Code 94404

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2020
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 216.93

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA14-ER29

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 216.93

Memo Item
 Expenditure Refund

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Main Stage Productions

Mailing Address 1711 Ellen Rd Ste B

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2020
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1438.99

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA14-ER6950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1438.99

Memo Item
 Returned Check

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	1655.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	1655.92

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 462 OF 531
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Republican National Committee

Mailing Address 310 1st St SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA15-RC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5500.00

Memo Item
Office Rent/Utilities 4/2018 to 11/2018

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	5500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	5500.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 463 OF 531			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. BB&T Corporation			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 22 / 2018		
Mailing Address 10000 W Broad St					
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	FEC Identification Number C		
Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fee			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 492.00		
Candidate Name			Transaction ID : SB17-EX6731		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item Bank Fee		
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. BB&T Corporation			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 21 / 2018		
Mailing Address 10000 W Broad St					
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	FEC Identification Number C		
Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fee			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1818.50		
Candidate Name			Transaction ID : SB17-EX6992		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item Bank Fee		
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Trail Blazer Campaign Services Inc.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 19 / 2018		
Mailing Address 620 Mendelssohn Avenue N Suite 186					
City Minneapolis	State MN	Zip Code 55427	FEC Identification Number C		
Purpose of Disbursement Database Services			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 650.00		
Candidate Name			Transaction ID : SB17-EX6980		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item Database Services		
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2960.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 464 OF 531			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Campaign Graphics		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 19 / 2018
Mailing Address 1229 N Wakonda St		FEC Identification Number C
City Flagstaff	State AZ	Zip Code 86004
Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Materials		006
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1681.36
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6725
State: District:		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Campaign Materials

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Rapp, Philip, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 01 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058
Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting		001
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5000.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6782
State: District:		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item General Campaign Consulting

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Rapp, Philip, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 05 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058
Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting		001
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5000.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6794
State: District:		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item General Campaign Consulting

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	11681.36
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 465 OF 531			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Rapp, Philip, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 09 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00		
Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6839		
Candidate Name		Memo Item General Campaign Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Minuteman Press			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 18 / 2018		
Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2238.16		
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense		Category/ Type 006	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5702		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Printing Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Minuteman Press			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 42.12		
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6791		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Printing Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	4780.28
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 466 OF 531			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 <input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a <input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b <input type="checkbox"/> 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Minuteman Press		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 05 / 2018
Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense		006
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1175.55
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6811
State: District:		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Printing Expense

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Minuteman Press		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 08 / 2018
Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense		001
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 63.18
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6825
State: District:		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Printing Expense

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Minuteman Press		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 14 / 2018
Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense		007
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 33.64
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6947
State: District:		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Printing Expense

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1272.37
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 467 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. United States Postal Service			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 02 / 2018	
Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 24.70	
Purpose of Disbursement Shipping		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6875	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Shipping		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Vanco Services LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 31 / 2018	
Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200			FEC Identification Number C	
City Hopkins	State MN	Zip Code 55343	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5903.56	
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6924	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Processing Fee		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Costco Wholesale			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 06 / 2018	
Mailing Address 9650 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 52.83	
Purpose of Disbursement Volunteer Refreshments		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6955	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Volunteer Refreshments		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	5981.09
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 468 OF 531			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Uline			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 23 / 2018		
Mailing Address 12575 Uline Dr			FEC Identification Number C		
City Pleasant Prarie	State WI	Zip Code 53158	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 342.23		
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Supplies		Category/Type 006	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6993		
Candidate Name		Memo Item GOTV Supplies			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Club For Growth PAC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 25 / 2018		
Mailing Address 2001 L Street NW Suite 600			FEC Identification Number C		
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 179.42		
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		Category/Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6719		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Processing Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Club For Growth PAC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 25 / 2018		
Mailing Address 2001 L Street NW Suite 600			FEC Identification Number C		
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 37.52		
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		Category/Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6723		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Processing Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	559.17
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 469 OF 531			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Club For Growth PAC		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 30 / 2018
Mailing Address 2001 L Street NW Suite 600		FEC Identification Number C
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		003
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 81.85
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6722
State: District:		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Processing Fee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Club For Growth PAC		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 02 / 2018
Mailing Address 2001 L Street NW Suite 600		FEC Identification Number C
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		003
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 221.42
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6931
State: District:		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Processing Fee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Club For Growth PAC		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 02 / 2018
Mailing Address 2001 L Street NW Suite 600		FEC Identification Number C
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		003
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 68.75
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6932
State: District:		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Processing Fee

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	372.02
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 470 OF 531			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Club For Growth PAC		Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2001 L Street NW Suite 600		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 05 / 2018
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		FEC Identification Number C
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 0.62
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6717 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Processing Fee
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Club For Growth PAC		Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2001 L Street NW Suite 600		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 15 / 2018
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		FEC Identification Number C
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 68.75
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6933 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Processing Fee
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. The Agliano Group LLC		Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 05 / 2018
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058
Purpose of Disbursement Financial Consulting		FEC Identification Number C
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5000.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6795 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Financial Consulting
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	5069.37
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 471 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. MoreInformation.Net LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 29 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 1198			FEC Identification Number C	
City Forest	State VA	Zip Code 24551	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 469.85	
Purpose of Disbursement Domain Hosting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6753	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Domain Hosting		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. RingCentral Inc			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1400 Fashion Island Blvd #700			FEC Identification Number C	
City San Mateo	State CA	Zip Code 94404	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 93.16	
Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6874	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Phone Expense		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. James, Sara, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4800.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Communications Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6798	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Communications Consulting		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	5363.01
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 472 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. James, Sara, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 06 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 959.81	
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6820	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Reimburse - See Memo	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. American Airlines			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 06 / 2018	
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard			FEC Identification Number C	
City Fort Worth	State TX	Zip Code 76155	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 597.68	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6822	
Candidate Name			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Hilton Garden Inn			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 06 / 2018	
Mailing Address 4050 Cox Rd			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 362.13	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6823	
Candidate Name			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	959.81
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 473 OF 531			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. James, Sara, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 08 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 258.12		
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6826		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Reimburse - See Memo			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Enterprise			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 08 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1 Richard E Byrd Terminal Dr			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23250	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 258.12		
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6827		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. James, Sara, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 09 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Communications Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6840		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Communications Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	7258.12
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 474 OF 531			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. HB Broad Street LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 03 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 759013			FEC Identification Number C		
City Baltimore	State MD	Zip Code 21275	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3466.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Rent		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6941		
Candidate Name		Memo Item	Rent		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. The Stoneridge Group LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 07 / 2018		
Mailing Address 4400 North Point Pkwy Ste 190			FEC Identification Number C		
City Alpharetta	State GA	Zip Code 30022	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 300.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Website Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6967		
Candidate Name		Memo Item	Website Fee		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Kyle, Lisa, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 17 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 587.50		
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6915		
Candidate Name		Memo Item	Reimburse Mileage		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	4353.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 475 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Google Services			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 26 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway			FEC Identification Number C	
City Mountain View	State CA	Zip Code 94043	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1.99	
Purpose of Disbursement Technical Support		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6747	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Technical Support		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Google Services			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 02 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway			FEC Identification Number C	
City Mountain View	State CA	Zip Code 94043	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 145.80	
Purpose of Disbursement Technical Support		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6876	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Technical Support		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Google Services			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 26 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway			FEC Identification Number C	
City Mountain View	State CA	Zip Code 94043	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1.99	
Purpose of Disbursement Technical Support		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6994	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Technical Support		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	149.78
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 476 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Verizon		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 15 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 660720		FEC Identification Number C
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75266
Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 236.45	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6847 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Office Utility
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Extra Attic Mini Storage		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 03 / 2018
Mailing Address 3901 Springfield Rd		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Storage Rental Fee	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 185.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6943 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Storage Rental Fee
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Williams, Zach, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 15 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Mileage	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 320.50	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6864 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Reimburse Mileage
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	741.95
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 477 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Hilton Richmond Hotel			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 06 / 2018	
Mailing Address 12042 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23233	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8824.72	
Purpose of Disbursement Event Space and Catering		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6969	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Event Space and Catering		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Campaign Solutions			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 19 / 2018	
Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2063.99	
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6721	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Fundraising Consulting		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Campaign Solutions			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 02 / 2018	
Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10531.11	
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX7000	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Fundraising Consulting		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	21419.82
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 478 OF 531			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Campaign Solutions		Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 08 / 2018
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting	001	
Candidate Name		FEC Identification Number C
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2181.31
State: District:		Transaction ID : SB17-EX6824 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Fundraising Consulting

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Kathy Taylor Scott Photography LLC		Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3 Broad Run Circle		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 29 / 2018
City Manakin Sabot	State VA	Zip Code 23103
Purpose of Disbursement Photography Services	001	
Candidate Name		FEC Identification Number C
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 300.00
State: District:		Transaction ID : SB17-EX6774 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Photography Services

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Kathy Taylor Scott Photography LLC		Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3 Broad Run Circle		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 06 / 2018
City Manakin Sabot	State VA	Zip Code 23103
Purpose of Disbursement Photography Services	001	
Candidate Name		FEC Identification Number C
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
State: District:		Transaction ID : SB17-EX6818 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Photography Services

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2731.31
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 479 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Kathy Taylor Scott Photography LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 17 / 2018	
Mailing Address 3 Broad Run Circle			FEC Identification Number C	
City Manakin Sabot	State VA	Zip Code 23103	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 638.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Photography Services		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6916	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Photography Services		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Boychiks Deli			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 20 / 2018	
Mailing Address 4024 Cox Rd			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 79.08	
Purpose of Disbursement Meeting Food and Beverage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6988	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Meeting Food and Beverage		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. GoDaddy.Com			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 23 / 2018	
Mailing Address Online Company			FEC Identification Number C	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.17	
Purpose of Disbursement Domain Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6732	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Domain Fee		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	732.25
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 480 OF 531			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Champagne Taste Catering

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 2308 Leah Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23230

Purpose of Disbursement: Catering Expense Category/Type: 007

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 20 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3803.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX6923

Memo Item Catering Expense

B. The Westin

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 6631 West Broad St

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23230

Purpose of Disbursement: Event Space Rental Category/Type: 007

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX6746

Memo Item Event Space Rental

c. The Westin

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 6631 West Broad St

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23230

Purpose of Disbursement: Food and Beverage Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.53

Transaction ID : SB17-EX6760

Memo Item Food and Beverage

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶ 4328.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 481 OF 531			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. The Westin			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address 6631 West Broad St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23230	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 71.57		
Purpose of Disbursement Food and Beverage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6871		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Food and Beverage			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. The Westin			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 06 / 2018		
Mailing Address 6631 West Broad St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23230	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4999.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Event Space Rental & Catering		Category/ Type 007	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6946		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Event Space Rental & Catering			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. The Westin			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 06 / 2018		
Mailing Address 6631 West Broad St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23230	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1426.68		
Purpose of Disbursement Catering Expense		Category/ Type 007	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6965		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Catering Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	6497.25
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 482 OF 531			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Geek Squad			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 20 / 2018		
Mailing Address 9901 Brook Rd			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 101.58		
Purpose of Disbursement Technical Support		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6986		
Candidate Name		Memo Item	Technical Support		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. BB&T Visa			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 05 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 580340			FEC Identification Number C		
City Charlotte	State NC	Zip Code 28258	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10754.83		
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6888		
Candidate Name		Memo Item	See Memo		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Wegman's			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 05 / 2018		
Mailing Address 12501 Stone Village Way			FEC Identification Number C		
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 526.50		
Purpose of Disbursement Event Flowers		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6889		
Candidate Name		Memo Item	X		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	10856.41
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 483 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Lakeway Publishers Of Virginia Inc			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 05 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 464			FEC Identification Number C	
City Louisa	State VA	Zip Code 23093	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1250.04	
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6891	
Candidate Name			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Inside NOVA			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 05 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1372 Old Bridge Road Suite 101			FEC Identification Number C	
City Woodbridge	State VA	Zip Code 22192	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 925.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6892	
Candidate Name			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Costco Wholesale			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 05 / 2018	
Mailing Address 9650 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 69.08	
Purpose of Disbursement Volunteer Refreshments		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6893	
Candidate Name			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 484 OF 531			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Dunkin Donuts		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 05 / 2018
Mailing Address 13521 Waterford Pl		FEC Identification Number C
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112
Purpose of Disbursement Volunteer Refreshments	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 49.96	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6894 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. The Central Virginian		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 05 / 2018
Mailing Address 89 Rescue Lane23093		FEC Identification Number C
City Louisa	State VA	Zip Code 23093
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 775.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6895 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Nottoway Publishing		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 05 / 2018
Mailing Address 111 W Maple St		FEC Identification Number C
City Blackstone	State VA	Zip Code 23824
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 540.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6896 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 485 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Richmond Times Dispatch			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 05 / 2018	
Mailing Address 300 E Franklin St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23219	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5797.88	
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6897	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Costco Wholesale			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 05 / 2018	
Mailing Address 9650 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 85.70	
Purpose of Disbursement Volunteer Refreshments		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6898	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Leonardos Pizza			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 05 / 2018	
Mailing Address 10883 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 64.13	
Purpose of Disbursement Volunteer Refreshments		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6899	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 486 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Wal-Mart			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 05 / 2018	
Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 109.33	
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6900	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Leonardos Pizza			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 05 / 2018	
Mailing Address 10883 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 92.30	
Purpose of Disbursement Volunteer Refreshments		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6901	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Office Max			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 05 / 2018	
Mailing Address 4531 S Laburnum Ave			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23231	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 31.58	
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6903	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 487 OF 531			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 <input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a <input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b <input type="checkbox"/> 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. FedEx Office			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 05 / 2018		
Mailing Address 10236 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 26.82		
Purpose of Disbursement Event Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6904		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Sam's Club			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 05 / 2018		
Mailing Address 9440 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23294	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 159.24		
Purpose of Disbursement Volunteer Refreshments		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6905		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. BB&T Visa			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 15 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 580340			FEC Identification Number C		
City Charlotte	State NC	Zip Code 28258	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5586.10		
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6854		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> See Memo			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	5586.10
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 488 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Hilton Richmond Hotel

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 12042 W Broad St

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23233

Purpose of Disbursement Event Space and Catering Category/Type 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2020 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement 11 / 15 / 2018

FEC Identification Number C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4899.24

Transaction ID : SB17-EX6855

Memo Item

B. Hondos

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 4120 Cox Rd B

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060

Purpose of Disbursement Volunteer Luncheon Category/Type 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2020 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement 11 / 15 / 2018

FEC Identification Number C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 291.06

Transaction ID : SB17-EX6857

Memo Item

C. Leonardos Pizza

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 10883 W Broad St

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060

Purpose of Disbursement Volunteer Refreshments Category/Type 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2020 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement 11 / 15 / 2018

FEC Identification Number C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 124.57

Transaction ID : SB17-EX6858

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 489 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Staples		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 15 / 2018
Mailing Address 3540 Pump Rd		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.39
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Dunkin Donuts		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 15 / 2018
Mailing Address 13521 Waterford Pl		FEC Identification Number C
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112
Purpose of Disbursement Volunteer Refreshments	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 74.90
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Target		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 15 / 2018
Mailing Address 10100 Brook Rd		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059
Purpose of Disbursement Electronics	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 53.14
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 490 OF 531			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 <input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a <input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b <input type="checkbox"/> 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Richmond Times Dispatch			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 26 / 2018		
Mailing Address 300 E Franklin St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23219	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8.99		
Purpose of Disbursement Subscription Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6750		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Subscription Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Allegra			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 29 / 2018		
Mailing Address 4109 Jacque St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23230	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 515.55		
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense		Category/ Type 007	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6768		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Printing Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Allegra			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 26 / 2018		
Mailing Address 4109 Jacque St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23230	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 109.93		
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6912		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Printing Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	634.47
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 491 OF 531			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mona Lounge			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 13 / 2018		
Mailing Address 2442 Old Brick Rd			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 54.59		
Purpose of Disbursement Food and Beverage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6974		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Food and Beverage			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Allegience Direct LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 29 / 2018		
Mailing Address 215 Depot Ct SE Suite 302			FEC Identification Number C		
City Leesburg	State VA	Zip Code 20175	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 9882.14		
Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6767		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Direct Mail			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Allegience Direct LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 26 / 2018		
Mailing Address 215 Depot Ct SE Suite 302			FEC Identification Number C		
City Leesburg	State VA	Zip Code 20175	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8875.62		
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6918		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Printing Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	18812.35
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 492 OF 531			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Wegmans			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 29 / 2018		
Mailing Address 12200 Wegmans Blvd			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23233	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 19.73		
Purpose of Disbursement Food and Beverage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6754		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Food and Beverage			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Henrico Citizen			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 26 / 2018		
Mailing Address 4807 Hermitage Rd # 204			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23227	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 817.50		
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense		Category/ Type 004	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6748		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Advertising Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Envision Marketing			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 29 / 2018		
Mailing Address 148 Graves Mill Road PO Box 4275			FEC Identification Number C		
City Lynchburg	State VA	Zip Code 24502	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 38998.22		
Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6771		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Direct Mail			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	39835.45
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 493 OF 531			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Paychex			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 06 / 2018		
Mailing Address 3960 Stillman Pkwy Suite 100			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll - See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6959		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Payroll - See Memo			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Gonzalez, Jacqueline, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 06 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6960		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Farmer, Stephanie, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 06 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6961		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	8000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 494 OF 531			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. The Agliano Group LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 06 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll - See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6962		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Paychex			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 07 / 2018		
Mailing Address 3960 Stillman Pkwy Suite 100			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 152.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6963		
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Payroll Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Paychex			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 19 / 2018		
Mailing Address 3960 Stillman Pkwy Suite 100			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5500.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll - See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6981		
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Payroll - See Memo			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	5652.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 495 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Gonzalez, Jacqueline, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 19 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6982	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Farmer, Stephanie, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 19 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6983	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. The Agliano Group LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 19 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6984	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 496 OF 531			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Paychex		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 20 / 2018
Mailing Address 3960 Stillman Pkwy Suite 100		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Fee	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 92.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6990
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Payroll Fee	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Price, Kathryn, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 01 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058
Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7000.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6781
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item General Campaign Consulting	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Price, Kathryn, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 09 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058
Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7000.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6925
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item General Campaign Consulting	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	14092.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 497 OF 531			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 <input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a <input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b <input type="checkbox"/> 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Heath, Christie, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 29 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7500.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6776		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Fundraising Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Heath, Christie, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 15 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6848		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Fundraising Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Leverage Public Strategies LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address 610 Preserve Parkway Suite 130			FEC Identification Number C		
City Birmingham	State AL	Zip Code 35226	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6783		
Candidate Name		Memo Item General Campaign Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	14000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 498 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Leverage Public Strategies LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 09 / 2018	
Mailing Address 610 Preserve Parkway Suite 130			FEC Identification Number C	
City Birmingham	State AL	Zip Code 35226	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6838	
Candidate Name		Memo Item General Campaign Consulting		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. LVH Consulting			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 18 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 7272			FEC Identification Number C	
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22307	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5701	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Fundraising Consulting		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. LVH Consulting			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 02 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 7272			FEC Identification Number C	
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22307	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5258.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6804	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Fundraising Consulting		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	14258.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 499 OF 531			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 <input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a <input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b <input type="checkbox"/> 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Farmer, Stephanie, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 05 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5000.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6793 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Fundraising Consulting
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Farmer, Stephanie, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 05 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Mileage	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 405.35
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6945 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Reimburse Mileage
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Farmer, Stephanie, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 26 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 99.64
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6913 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Reimburse - See Memo
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	5504.99
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 500 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. United States Postal Service			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 26 / 2018	
Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 99.64	
Purpose of Disbursement Postage and Envelopes		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6914	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. The Brew House			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address 116 S Main St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Blackstone	State VA	Zip Code 23824	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Event Food and Beverage		Category/ Type 007	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6873	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Event Food and Beverage		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Dominion Energy			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address 7500 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23294	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 195.78	
Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6792	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Office Utility		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	695.78
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 501 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Hammond & Associates			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 06 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 368			FEC Identification Number C	
City Falls Church	State VA	Zip Code 22040	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6819	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Fundraising Consulting		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Bisch, Lyndsey, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6784	
Candidate Name		Memo Item GOTV Consulting		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Bisch, Lyndsey, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 05 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6796	
Candidate Name		Memo Item GOTV Consulting		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	11000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 502 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Bisch, Lyndsey, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 09 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6837
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Consulting	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Bisch, Lyndsey, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 09 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - Mileage	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 53.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6843
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Reimburse - Mileage	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Strategic Advance Services LLC		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 29 / 2018
Mailing Address 611 Pennsylvania Ave SE #267		FEC Identification Number C
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003
Purpose of Disbursement Travel and Expense Services	Category/ Type 007	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5000.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6773
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Travel and Expense Services	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	7553.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 503 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Brabendercox LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 18 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1218 Grandview Ave			FEC Identification Number C	
City Pittsburgh	State PA	Zip Code 15211	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 420499.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense		Category/ Type 004	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5704	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Advertising Expense		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Brabendercox LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 24 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1218 Grandview Ave			FEC Identification Number C	
City Pittsburgh	State PA	Zip Code 15211	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 80861.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense		Category/ Type 004	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6735	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Advertising Expense		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Brabendercox LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 29 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1218 Grandview Ave			FEC Identification Number C	
City Pittsburgh	State PA	Zip Code 15211	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 149723.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense		Category/ Type 004	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6757	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Advertising Expense		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	651083.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 504 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Brabendercox LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 31 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1218 Grandview Ave			FEC Identification Number C	
City Pittsburgh	State PA	Zip Code 15211	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 9978.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense		Category/ Type 004	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6761	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Advertising Expense		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Brabendercox LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 02 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1218 Grandview Ave			FEC Identification Number C	
City Pittsburgh	State PA	Zip Code 15211	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense		Category/ Type 004	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6807	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Advertising Expense		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. DeSell, Mr. Taylor, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 02 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1404.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6805	
Candidate Name		Memo Item GOTV Consulting		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	61382.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 505 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. DeSell, Mr. Taylor, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 15 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 372.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6850	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. DeSell, Mr. Taylor, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 15 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6908	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Mileage	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Tsvetkov, Angelica, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 435.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6797	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	857.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 506 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Tsvetkov, Angelica, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 15 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 140.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6851	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Tsvetkov, Angelica, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 15 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6907	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Mileage	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. AdVictory			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 19 / 2018	
Mailing Address 190 Monroe Ave Ste 300			FEC Identification Number C	
City Grand Rapids	State MI	Zip Code 49503	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 48000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense		Category/ Type 004	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5705	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Advertising Expense	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	48190.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 507 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. AdVictory		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 06 / 2018
Mailing Address 190 Monroe Ave Ste 300		FEC Identification Number C
City Grand Rapids	State MI	Zip Code 49503
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense	Category/Type 004	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20000.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6841 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Advertising Expense	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Tucker, Steve, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 01 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058
Purpose of Disbursement Communications Consulting	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3500.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6786 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Communications Consulting	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Tucker, Steve, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 09 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058
Purpose of Disbursement Communications Consulting	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1750.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6835 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Communications Consulting	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	25250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 508 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Main Stage Productions		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 06 / 2018
Mailing Address 1711 Ellen Rd Ste B		FEC Identification Number C
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23230
Purpose of Disbursement Returned Check		Category/Type 007
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 1438.99
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6950 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Returned Check
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Hondos		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 08 / 2018
Mailing Address 4120 Cox Rd B		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Volunteer Lunch		Category/Type 001
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 233.19
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6970 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Volunteer Lunch
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Parsons, Forrest, ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 01 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/Type 001
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1856.25
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6800 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Consulting
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	650.45
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 509 OF 531			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Parsons, Forrest, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 09 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 726.50		
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6842		
Candidate Name		Memo Item GOTV Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Popek III, James, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 05 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 515.00		
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6809		
Candidate Name		Memo Item GOTV Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Popek III, James, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 15 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 280.00		
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6853		
Candidate Name		Memo Item GOTV Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1521.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 510 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Popek III, James, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 15 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6867	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Mileage		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Nentwich, Nicole, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Administrative Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6785	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Administrative Consulting		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Nentwich, Nicole, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 09 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 900.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Administrative Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6836	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Administrative Consulting		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	3950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 511 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Tryfiates, Laurie, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6789	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Tryfiates, Laurie, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 08 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 231.70	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6829	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item See Memo	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Wal-Mart			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 08 / 2018	
Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 53.20	
Purpose of Disbursement Volunteer Refreshments		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6830	
Candidate Name			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1731.70
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 512 OF 531			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Tryfiates, Laurie, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 08 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 178.50		
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6831		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Tryfiates, Laurie, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 09 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 915.00		
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6832		
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Trudeau, Kathryn, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6788		
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2915.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 513 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Trudeau, Kathryn, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 09 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6833	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Evans, Alga, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 05 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 830.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6808	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Evans, Alga, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 15 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6866	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Mileage	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1880.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 514 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Evans, Alga, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 15 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 290.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6926	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Capitol Promotions			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 24 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 231			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glenside	State PA	Zip Code 19038	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 784.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Materials		Category/ Type 006	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6734	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Campaign Materials	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Pount, Orgil, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 425.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6802	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1499.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 515 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Pount, Orgil, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 15 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 135.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6862	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Pount, Orgil, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 15 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6865	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Mileage	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Victory Phones			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 18 / 2018	
Mailing Address 190 Monroe Ave NW			FEC Identification Number C	
City Grand Rapids	State MI	Zip Code 49503	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 51000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Robocalls		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5703	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Robocalls	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	51185.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 516 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Victory Phones		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 25 / 2018
Mailing Address 190 Monroe Ave NW		FEC Identification Number C
City Grand Rapids	State MI	Zip Code 49503
Purpose of Disbursement Polling Expense	Category/ Type 005	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 48700.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6743 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Polling Expense
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Victory Phones		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 05 / 2018
Mailing Address 190 Monroe Ave NW		FEC Identification Number C
City Grand Rapids	State MI	Zip Code 49503
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Calls	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 73000.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6813 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Calls
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Agliano, Emily, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 18 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058
Purpose of Disbursement Administrative Consulting	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5687 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Administrative Consulting
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	124700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 517 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Agliano, Emily, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 09 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058
Purpose of Disbursement Administrative Consulting	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1500.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6834
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Administrative Consulting	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. The Rainmakers		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 29 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 1082		FEC Identification Number C
City Springfield	State VA	Zip Code 22151
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting	Category/ Type 003	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5052.90
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6772
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Fundraising Consulting	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. The Rainmakers		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 01 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 1082		FEC Identification Number C
City Springfield	State VA	Zip Code 22151
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting	Category/ Type 003	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5664.30
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6790
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Fundraising Consulting	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	12217.20
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 518 OF 531			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. The Rainmakers			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 15 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 1082			FEC Identification Number C		
City Springfield	State VA	Zip Code 22151	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10343.89		
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6846		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Fundraising Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Get My Perks			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 22 / 2018		
Mailing Address Online Company			FEC Identification Number C		
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 55.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Event Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6726		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Event Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Get My Perks			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 22 / 2018		
Mailing Address Online Company			FEC Identification Number C		
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 55.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Event Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6730		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Event Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	10453.89
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 519 OF 531			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Anedot			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 31 / 2018		
Mailing Address 450 LAUREL STREET SUITE 2105			FEC Identification Number C		
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70801	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 375.09		
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6934		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Processing Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Anedot			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 07 / 2018		
Mailing Address 450 LAUREL STREET SUITE 2105			FEC Identification Number C		
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70801	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 56.12		
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6989		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Processing Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. The Chesterfield Observer			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 25 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 1616			FEC Identification Number C		
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3380.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense		Category/ Type 004	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6741		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Advertising Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	3811.21
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 520 OF 531			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. RumbleUp		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 05 / 2018
Mailing Address 2021 L St NW		FEC Identification Number C
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20037
Purpose of Disbursement Texting Service	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5898.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6885
State: District:		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Texting Service

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. RumbleUp		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 06 / 2018
Mailing Address 2021 L St NW		FEC Identification Number C
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20037
Purpose of Disbursement Texting Service	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6951
State: District:		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Texting Service

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. RumbleUp		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 06 / 2018
Mailing Address 2021 L St NW		FEC Identification Number C
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20037
Purpose of Disbursement Texting Service	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5896.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6952
State: District:		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Texting Service

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	11844.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 521 OF 531			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. RumbleUp		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 07 / 2018
Mailing Address 2021 L St NW		FEC Identification Number C
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20037
Purpose of Disbursement Texting Service	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5896.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6966
State: District:		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Texting Service

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Federal City Caterers Inc		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 29 / 2018
Mailing Address 1119 12th St NW		FEC Identification Number C
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20005
Purpose of Disbursement Catering Expense	Category/ Type 003	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4619.48
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6775
State: District:		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Catering Expense

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Wettstone Enterprises LLC		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 29 / 2018
Mailing Address 1516 Willow Lawn Dr Ste 100		FEC Identification Number C
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23230
Purpose of Disbursement DJ Services	Category/ Type 007	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 400.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6777
State: District:		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item DJ Services

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	10915.48
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 522 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. FLS Connect LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 06 / 2018	
Mailing Address 7300 Hudson Blvd Ste 270			FEC Identification Number C	
City Saint Paul	State MN	Zip Code 55128	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2008.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Robocalls		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6956	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Robocalls		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Dillon, Edward, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 15 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 230.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6852	
Candidate Name		Memo Item GOTV Consulting		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Dillon, Edward, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 15 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6910	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Mileage		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2288.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 523 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Bonovitch, Wyatt, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 04 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 550.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Video Services		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6806	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Video Services	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Brown, Alexander, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 05 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6810	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Brown, Alexander, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 15 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 240.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6849	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1290.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 524 OF 531			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Brown, Alexander, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 15 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6909		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Mileage			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Dorton, Robin, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 06 / 2018		
Mailing Address 7721 E Parham Rd			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23294	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 258.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Security		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6814		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Security			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Campaign Services			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 08 / 2018		
Mailing Address 285 Centennial Olympic Park NW			FEC Identification Number C		
City Atlanta	State GA	Zip Code 30313	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 9306.35		
Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail		Category/ Type 006	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6828		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Direct Mail			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	9614.35
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 525 OF 531			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 <input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a <input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b <input type="checkbox"/> 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Louisa High School Athletic Dept			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 09 / 2018		
Mailing Address 757 Davis Hwy			FEC Identification Number C		
City Mineral	State VA	Zip Code 23117	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Sponsorship Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6845		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Sponsorship Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. I & J DJing			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 17 / 2018		
Mailing Address 11453 General JEB Stuart Ln			FEC Identification Number C		
City Culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 992.16		
Purpose of Disbursement Audio Services		Category/ Type 007	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6917		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Audio Services			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Park Lane Tavern			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 06 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1 Towne Centre Blvd			FEC Identification Number C		
City Fredericksburg	State VA	Zip Code 22407	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 435.79		
Purpose of Disbursement Catering Expense		Category/ Type 007	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6957		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Catering Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1677.95
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 526 OF 531	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Kinney, Cindy, Pitt, Ms.,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 20 / 2018	
Mailing Address 4529 Meredith Creek Dr			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 33.00	
Purpose of Disbursement IN-KIND RECEIVED Volunteer refreshments			Transaction ID : SB17-CN53817	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> In-Kind Received Volunteer refreshments	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ General 2018			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address			FEC Identification Number C	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
Purpose of Disbursement			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address			FEC Identification Number C	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
Purpose of Disbursement			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	33.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	1284631.77

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 527 OF 531			
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a <input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b <input type="checkbox"/> 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. AZO Services PIA LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 30 / 2018		
Mailing Address 5300 Miller Rd			FEC Identification Number C		
City Kalamazoo	State MI	Zip Code 49048	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 300.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Partnership		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : SB20a-CR1059		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Refund amount over FEC limit			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Debrunner, Kurt, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 07 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1610 Pine Shadow Ct			FEC Identification Number C		
City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23238	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : SB20a-CR1068		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Refund			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Higley, Harold, Austin, Mr., IV			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 05 / 2018		
Mailing Address 6214 Shelter Cove Cir			FEC Identification Number C		
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : SB20a-CR1065		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Refund			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	375.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 528 OF 531			
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a <input type="checkbox"/> 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b <input type="checkbox"/> 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Letizio, Jim, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 04 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1689 Lemar Dr			FEC Identification Number C		
City Wooster	State OH	Zip Code 44691	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : SB20a-CR1066		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Refund <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Liptak, David, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 06 / 2018		
Mailing Address 26 63rd St E Apt PH			FEC Identification Number C		
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10065	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : SB20a-CR1067		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Refund amount over FEC limit <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Muniz, Martha, O'Neal, Mrs.,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 29 / 2018		
Mailing Address 16040 Elm Cottage Rd			FEC Identification Number C		
City Amelia	State VA	Zip Code 23002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : SB20a-CR1058		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Refund amount over FEC limit <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1026.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 529 OF 531			
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a <input type="checkbox"/> 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b <input type="checkbox"/> 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Nolan, William, , Mr.,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 02 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 101835			FEC Identification Number C		
City Fort Worth	State TX	Zip Code 76185	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : SB20a-CR1064		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Refund amt over FEC limit			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Pros Inc., Paint, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 23 / 2018		
Mailing Address 2424 Aberdeen Rd			FEC Identification Number C		
City North Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23237	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : SB20a-CR1052		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Refund contri from INC			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Skolaut, Barbara, Ann, Ms.,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 02 / 2018		
Mailing Address 2528 Dowd Ln			FEC Identification Number C		
City North Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23235	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : SB20a-CR1061		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Refund of 11/01/18 Contribution			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 530 OF 531
(check only one)
 17 18 19a 19b
 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Skolaut, Barbara, Ann, Ms.,

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 2528 Dowd Ln

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement 11 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00

Transaction ID : SB20a-CR1063

Memo Item Refund of 10/31/18 Contribution

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

FEC Identification Number C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

FEC Identification Number C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	2701.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 531 OF 531	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Republican Party Of Virginia Inc			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 24 / 2018	
Mailing Address 115 E Grace St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23219	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 97000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to Committee		Category/ Type 011		
Candidate Name			Transaction ID : SB21-EX6736	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Contribution to Committee	
State: _____	District: _____			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address			FEC Identification Number C	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
Purpose of Disbursement		Category/ Type		
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: _____	District: _____			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address			FEC Identification Number C	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
Purpose of Disbursement		Category/ Type		
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: _____	District: _____			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	97000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	97000.00